

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 197 647

HE 013 420

AUTHOR Smartt, Steven H.
TITLE Degrees Awarded in the Nation and the South,
1977-78.
INSTITUTION Southern Regional Education Board, Atlanta, Ga.
PUB DATE 80
NOTE 325p.
AVAILABLE FROM Southern Regional Education Board, 130 Sixth Street,
N.W., Atlanta, GA 30313 (\$4.50).
EDRS PRICE MF01/PC13 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS *Associate Degrees: *Bachelors Degrees: Comparative
Analysis: Degrees (Academic): *Doctoral Degrees:
Females: Geographic Regions: Higher Education: Majors
(Students): Males: *Masters Degrees: *National
Surveys: Private Colleges: *State Surveys: State
Universities: Trend Analysis
IDENTIFIERS *United States (South)

ABSTRACT

Data and descriptive analyses concerning degrees awarded in the U.S. and the South in 1977-78 are presented, based on National Center for Education Statistics information. One extensive table shows, for the United States, the Southern Regional Education Board region, and each of the southern states, the total number of degrees awarded at the bachelor's, master's, doctoral, and first-professional levels for each academic field included in the Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS) taxonomy. A second extensive table similarly displays data on associate degrees according to HEGIS categories for arts and science programs and the HEGIS categories for arts and science programs and the technologies. Both tables further refine these totals according to the sex of degree recipients and the control of the granting institution. National trends in degree production from the period 1969-78 are also addressed. The decline in doctoral production began in 1973-74 nationally and in 1976-77 in the South. Master's level growth declined in 1977-78, and bachelor's degree production has moved from moderate growth in the early 1970s to a definite leveling in the last several years. (SW)

* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *

HE

U S DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY.

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

SREB

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

Degrees Awarded in the Nation and the South 1977-78

Southern Regional Education Board

DEGREES AWARDED IN THE NATION AND THE SOUTH, 1977-78

Including...

**Associate Degrees
Distribution by Sex**

Steven H. Smartt

**Southern Regional Education Board
130 Sixth Street, N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30313**

1980

\$4.50

3

JAN 26 1981

FOREWORD

In the late Seventies, the annual number of degrees awarded in Southern higher education began to slow down and, at some degree levels, decline-- mirroring the nationwide leveling trend detected earlier in the decade. In addition to the enrollment slowdown, the growing tendency of students to attend part-time and to "stop out" very likely contributed to the drop-off in degrees awarded.

The Southern Regional Education Board (SREB) has chronicled the trends in degree production since the late Sixties. This report covering the 1977-78 academic year features for the first time detailed, state-by-state tabulations for two-year associate degrees. It also includes for the first time in several years state information for all academic subfields on which data are available. In addition, the summary tables woven into the introductory text provide an overview of general trends in degree production.

Nationally, the actual decline in doctoral production began in 1973-74. This decline did not begin in the South until 1976-77, but is now comparable to the national decline, falling by about three percent between 1976-77 and 1977-78. In professional education, the picture has been one of movement from particularly strong growth in the early Seventies to light growth in the latter half of the decade.

At the master's level, both national and regional growth continued somewhat longer than at the doctoral level, but had finally fallen off in 1977-78. The strong incentive for occupational upgrading in the teaching profession, which greatly influences the numbers of students preparing for the master's degree, undoubtedly was largely responsible for buoying master's production in the early Seventies and retarding the drop-off until later in the decade. Bachelor's degree production has moved from moderate growth in the early Seventies to a definite leveling in the last several years.

Examination of trends by academic field and by states makes clear the wide range of numerical differences in growth or decline among types of degrees and geographical areas. Planning for the future that takes into account shifting needs and demands can help assure that scarce resources will be applied at those points where they can be most effective.

Winfred L. Godwin
President

LIST OF TABLES

	<u>Page</u>
Table A: Associate Degrees Awarded by Field, 1977-78	viii
Table B: Bachelor's Degrees Awarded, 1969-70 to 1977-78	x
Table C: Master's Degrees Awarded, 1969-70 to 1977-78	x
Table D: Doctoral Degrees Awarded, 1969-70 to 1977-78	xi
Table E: First Professional Degrees Awarded, 1969-70 to 1977-78	xiii
Table F: Degrees Awarded by State, 1977-78; Percent Change 1970-71 to 1977-78	xv
Table G: Bachelor's Degrees Awarded by Field, 1977-78; Percent Change 1970-71 to 1977-78; Percent Change 1974-75 to 1977-78	xvii
Table H: Master's Degrees Awarded by Field, 1977-78; Percent Change 1970-71 to 1977-78; Percent Change 1974-75 to 1977-78	xviii
Table I: Doctoral Degrees Awarded by Field, 1977-78; Percent Change 1970-71 to 1977-78; Percent Change 1974-75 to 1977-78	xx
Table J: First Professional Degrees Awarded for Selected Fields, 1977-78; Percent Change 1970-71 to 1977-78; Percent Change 1974-75 to 1977-78	xxi
Table K: Bachelor's Degrees Awarded by Sex and Field, 1977-78; Percent Distribution Among Fields by Sex, 1977-78; Percent Awarded to Women, 1974-75 and 1977-78	xxiii
Table L: Master's Degrees Awarded by Sex and Field, 1977-78; Percent Distribution Among Fields by Sex, 1977-78; Percent Awarded to Women, 1974-75 and 1977-78	xxiv
Table M: Doctoral Degrees Awarded by Sex and Field, 1977-78; Percent Distribution Among Fields by Sex, 1977-78; Percent Awarded to Women, 1974-75 and 1977-78	xxvi
Table N: First Professional Degrees Awarded by Sex for Selected Fields, 1977-78; Percent Distribution Among Fields by Sex, 1977-78; Percent Awarded to Women, 1974-75 and 1977-78	xxvii

Table 1: Bachelor's, Master's, Doctoral, and First Professional Degrees, Distribution by Sex, Public and Private Institutions, 1977-78

<u>Page</u>	<u>Page</u>
United States.....1	Maryland.....61
SREB States.....11	Mississippi.....68
Alabama.....20	North Carolina.....74
Arkansas.....27	South Carolina.....81
Florida.....33	Tennessee.....87
Georgia.....40	Texas.....94
Kentucky.....47	Virginia.....102
Louisiana.....54	West Virginia.....109

Table 2: Associate Degrees and Other Formal Awards of Less Than Four Years, Distribution by Length of Curriculum, Sex, Public and Private Institutions, 1977-78

<u>Page</u>	<u>Page</u>
United States....115	Maryland.....131
SREB States.....117	Mississippi.....133
Alabama.....119	North Carolina....135
Arkansas.....121	South Carolina....137
Florida.....123	Tennessee.....139
Georgia.....125	Texas.....141
Kentucky.....127	Virginia.....143
Louisiana.....129	West Virginia.....145

INTRODUCTION

Degrees Awarded in the Nation and the South, 1977-78 is another in a series of SREB reports derived from degree information collected by the National Center for Education Statistics.¹ The large portion of this publication consists of two tables. Table 1 shows, for the United States, the SREB region, and each of the Southern states, the total number of degrees awarded at the bachelor's, master's, doctoral, and first professional levels for each field included in the HEGIS² taxonomy of academic programs. Table 2 similarly displays data on associate degrees according to HEGIS categories for arts and science programs and the technologies. Both tables further refine these totals according to the sex of degree recipients and the control of the granting institution.

These two extensive tables are supplemented by several tables in this narrative section.

¹The 1977-78 data, the latest available at the time this report was prepared, include degrees awarded between July 1, 1977 and June 30, 1978. Data for other years cited in this report represent this same 12-month period.

²Higher Education General Information Survey.

DEGREES BY LEVEL

Associate Degrees. Nearly 450,000 associate degrees were awarded in the United States during 1977-78 (see Table A). Slightly more than a fourth of these degrees for two-year programs were granted by institutions in the Southern region. About two out of five associate degrees--

Table A

ASSOCIATE DEGREES¹ AWARDED, BY FIELD 1977-78

Field	United States		South		South as a percent of U.S.
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	
Arts and Sciences	170,049	37.9	51,762	43.4	30.4
Technologies:					
Data Processing	9,339	2.1	2,621	2.2	28.1
Health Sciences	68,447	15.2	20,383	17.1	29.8
Mechanical and Engineering	51,200	11.4	12,722	10.7	24.8
Natural Sciences	15,980	3.6	2,725	2.3	17.1
Business and Commerce	96,930	21.6	20,653	17.3	21.3
Public Service	37,073	8.3	8,324	7.0	22.4
Totals	449,018	100.0*	119,190	100.0*	26.5

*Percentages in this and subsequent tables may not add to 100 due to rounding.

¹Associate degrees and other formal awards involving curricula of at least two years but less than four years; see Table 2 for degrees and awards involving curricula of less than two years.

37.9 percent nationwide, 43.4 percent in the South--were in the arts and science fields. Many students who graduate with these degrees transfer to senior colleges and universities to continue their studies. Two-year college enrollment has continued to increase as a proportion of all enrollments, and is now over a third of total enrollment in the South. Among six broad categories of technologies, the largest proportion of associate degrees in the nation was awarded in the business and commerce fields (21.6 percent of all degrees). In the South, leading fields for associate degrees in the technologies were more evenly balanced between business and commerce and the health sciences. Each of these areas accounted for about 17 percent of all associate degrees in the region.

Bachelor's Degrees. More than 930,000 bachelor's degrees were awarded by U.S. colleges in 1977-78, as shown in Table B. Southern institutions accounted for 27.2 percent of this total, or just over a quarter million. This represents the highest annual number of bachelor's degrees in the region to date, although the national total was at the same level as five years earlier, in 1972-73. The U.S. total was highest in 1974-75, and has "seesawed" below that level since that time. Taken as a percent of bachelor's, master's, doctoral, and first professional degrees combined, bachelor's degrees have declined during the 1970s, primarily because of the much faster increases in the number of master's degrees. This change has been more pronounced in the South than in the nation.

Table B

BACHELOR'S DEGREES AWARDED
1969-70 TO 1977-78

Year	United States			South			
	Number	Annual Percent Change	Percent of Total Degrees	Number	South as a Percent of U.S.	Annual Percent Change	Percent of Total Degrees
1969-70	798,070	--	74.3	204,590	25.6	--	78.8
1970-71	846,110	6.0	73.7	214,589	25.4	4.9	77.7
1971-72	894,110	5.7	73.0	225,477	25.2	5.1	76.3
1972-73	930,272	4.0	72.7	235,593	25.3	4.5	75.2
1973-74	954,376	2.6	72.3	247,549	25.9	5.1	74.4
1974-75	931,663	-2.4	70.8	248,849	26.7	0.5	73.0
1975-76	934,443	0.3	69.5	251,548	26.9	1.1	71.2
1976-77	928,228	-0.7	69.0	250,328	27.0	-0.5	70.4
1977-78	930,201	0.2	69.3	253,036	27.2	1.1	70.6

Table C

MASTER'S DEGREES AWARDED
1969-70 TO 1977-78

Year	United States			South			
	Number	Annual Percent Change	Percent of Total Degrees	Number	South as a Percent of U.S.	Annual Percent Change	Percent of Total Degrees
1969-70	209,397	--	19.5	40,470	19.3	--	15.6
1970-71	231,486	10.5	20.2	46,177	19.9	14.1	16.7
1971-72	252,774	9.2	20.7	52,739	20.9	14.2	17.9
1972-73	264,525	4.6	20.7	58,542	22.1	11.0	18.7
1973-74	278,259	5.2	21.1	64,456	23.2	10.1	19.4
1974-75	293,651	5.5	22.3	70,706	24.1	9.7	20.7
1975-76	313,001	6.6	23.3	79,101	25.3	11.9	22.4
1976-77	318,241	1.7	23.7	81,755	25.7	3.4	23.0
1977-78	312,816	-1.7	23.3	81,712	26.1	-0.1	22.8

Master's Degrees. For the first time, there was a drop in the annual number of master's degrees awarded (see Table C). As a result, the South continued to increase its contribution to the national production of master's degrees, up to 81,712, or 26.1 percent of the U.S. total of 312,816 in 1977-78. In large part, this represents the predominance of education degrees, which account for 48 percent of Southern master's degrees, compared with 38 percent in the nation.

Doctoral Degrees. The number of doctorates awarded in 1977-78 showed a decline for the second year in a row (see Table D and Figure 1). Doctorates as a percent of all degrees (bachelor's and higher) have remained fairly constant in the South while gradually, though steadily, decreasing in the nation. The region also has continued to increase

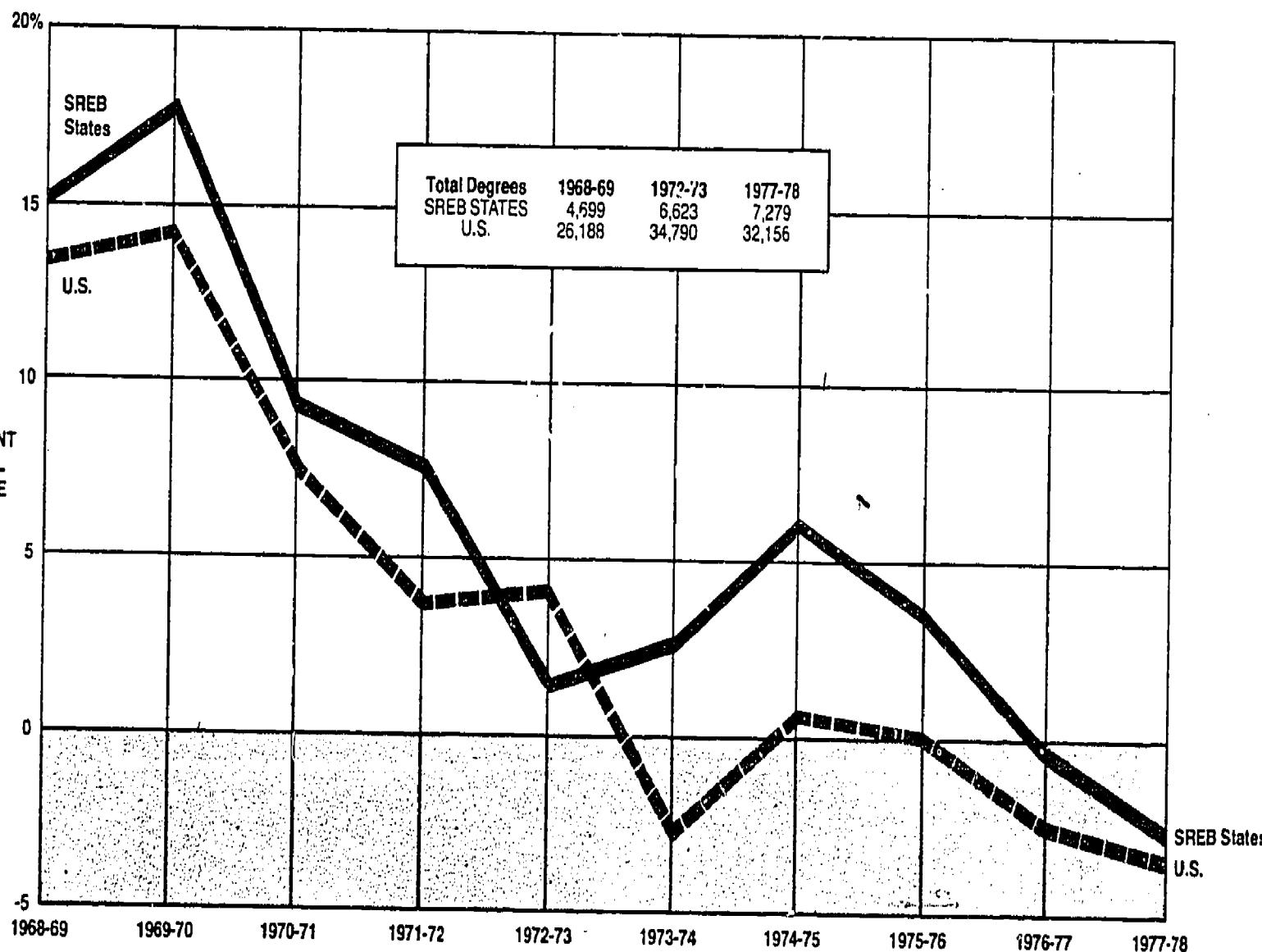
Table D

DOCTORAL DEGREES AWARDED
1969-70 TO 1977-78

Year	United States			South			
	Number	Annual Change	Percent of Total Degrees	Number	South as a Percent of U.S.	Annual Percent Change	Percent of Total Degrees
1969-70	29,872	--	2.8	5,542	18.6	--	2.1
1970-71	32,113	7.5	2.8	6,057	18.9	9.3	2.2
1971-72	33,369	3.9	2.7	6,529	19.6	7.8	2.2
1972-73	34,790	4.3	2.7	6,623	19.0	1.4	2.1
1973-74	33,826	-2.8	2.6	6,810	20.1	2.8	2.0
1974-75	34,086	0.8	2.6	7,226	21.2	6.1	2.1
1975-76	34,076	0.0	2.5	7,491	22.0	3.7	2.1
1976-77	33,244	-2.4	2.5	7,475	22.5	-0.2	2.1
1977-78	32,156	-3.3	2.4	7,279	22.6	-2.6	2.0

Figure 1

**ANNUAL RATE OF CHANGE
IN DOCTORAL DEGREES AWARDED: SREB STATES AND U.S.
1968-69 TO 1977-78**



SOURCE: National Center for Education Statistics.

its share of national doctoral output. The percentage of U.S. doctoral degrees awarded by Southern universities stands at 22.6, up from 18.6 in 1970.

The Southern decline in doctoral output since 1975-76 mirrors a national decline which began in 1973-74. The worsening job market for new Ph.D.s obviously has influenced decisions of many potential students. Another possible examination is the trend toward part-time enrollment, especially at the graduate level. Part-time enrollment in the region in 1979 accounted for two in five students at public campuses. Although more students are enrolled, many are taking longer to complete degree requirements, if indeed they graduate.

First Professional Degrees. Nearly 67,000 first professional degrees were granted by U.S. colleges in 1977-78, the highest number ever (see Table E). In addition, first professional degrees have continued to increase during the decade as a percent of all degrees.

Table E
FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES AWARDED
1969-70 TO 1977-78

Year	United States			South			
	Number	Annual Percent Change	Percent of Total Degrees	Number	South as a Percent of U.S.	Annual Percent Change	Percent of Total Degrees
1969-70	35,252	--	3.3	9,080	25.8	--	3.5
1970-71	38,276	8.6	3.3	9,514	24.9	4.8	3.4
1971-72	43,774	14.4	3.6	10,666	24.4	12.1	3.6
1972-73	50,435	15.2	3.9	12,718	25.2	19.2	4.1
1973-74	54,278	7.6	4.1	14,154	26.1	11.3	4.3
1974-75	56,259	3.6	4.3	14,273	25.4	0.8	4.2
1975-76	63,061	12.1	4.7	15,394	24.4	7.9	4.4
1976-77	64,780	2.7	4.8	16,001	24.7	3.9	4.5
1977-78	66,964	3.4	5.0	16,438	24.5	2.7	4.6

STATE TOTALS

Between 1971 and 1978, total associate degrees increased nearly 100 percent in the SREB states, while growing about 65 percent in the country (Table F). Ten Southern states more than doubled the annual number of associate degrees awarded during the period. Louisiana recorded the largest increase, 285.2 percent, although that state awards fewer two-year degrees than any state in the region, except one. Growth in percentage terms was much less evident at the bachelor's level. Even so, the regional rate of expansion over seven years was 17.9 percent, compared to a U.S. increase of 10 percent. Florida, Maryland, South Carolina, and Virginia recorded the largest increases while four other regional states showed decline from the 1971 level.

Master's and doctoral degrees have increased much faster in the SREB states than in the U.S. The regional growth was double the national rate for master's degrees, and the South expanded by 20 percent its annual number of doctorates, while the national level was constant in comparison with 1971. South Carolina more than tripled the number of master's degrees awarded in 1971. Florida has led the region in growth of doctorates. First professional degrees showed comparable increases in the nation and in the South from 1971 to 1978. Florida, Mississippi, and South Carolina more than doubled their annual first professional completions during this time.

Table F

DEGREES AWARDED BY STATE, 1977-78;
PERCENT CHANGE 1970-71 TO 1977-78

	Associate ¹		Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		First Professional	
	Total 1977-78	Percent Change 1971 to 1978	Total 1977-78	Percent Change 1971 to 1978	Total 1977-78	Percent Change 1971 to 1978	Total 1977-78	Percent Change 1971 to 1978	Total 1977-78	Percent Change 1971 to 1978
United States	449,018	64.6	930,201	10.0	312,816	35.1	32,156	0.1	66,964	75.0
SREB States	119,190	99.1	253,036	17.9	81,712	77.0	7,279	20.1	16,438	72.8
South as a Percent of U.S.	26.5		27.2		26.1		22.6		24.5	
Alabama	6,316	181.2	16,100	23.8	6,139	139.7	269	1.5	809	90.4
Arkansas	1,752	152.8	6,522	-10.5	1,772	49.5	108	-6.9	350	69.9
Florida	30,314	57.4	27,770	32.7	8,990	77.4	1,321	88.2	1,714	157.4
Georgia	6,764	72.2	16,351	9.2	7,539	66.8	563	23.5	1,263	64.2
Kentucky	5,197	164.9	11,226	-9.9	4,976	80.0	242	27.4	1,303	54.4
Louisiana	1,930	285.2	15,307	8.9	4,458	33.4	319	-18.4	1,308	59.5
Maryland	8,159	134.8	17,387	37.7	5,366	65.4	578	4.7	899	49.3
Mississippi	4,565	27.2	8,784	-0.4	3,518	112.4	269	19.6	460	135.9
North Carolina	11,876	92.5	23,792	19.9	5,740	66.7	742	2.6	1,284	74.2
South Carolina	5,217	164.0	11,343	41.1	3,559	225.9	198	58.4	623	128.2
Tennessee	5,097	172.6	17,801	7.4	4,958	53.2	513	6.0	1,311	51.0
Texas	22,929	134.8	52,306	20.7	16,774	74.7	1,502	10.6	3,589	69.9
Virginia	7,008	105.7	20,709	40.3	5,669	78.6	538	44.6	1,232	52.5
West Virginia	2,066	101.6	7,638	-3.3	2,254	78.2	117	14.7	293	59.2

¹Associate degrees and other formal awards involving curricula of at least two years

DEGREES BY FIELD OF STUDY

At the bachelor's level, business and management, education, and social sciences were the most popular fields of study, but while business continued to attract more students, the latter two fields have declined in numbers of degrees in recent years (see Table G). Fields which showed substantial growth are computer science, public affairs, and the health professions. Those which have declined in recent years include foreign languages, library science, and mathematics. The fall-off in mathematics degrees underscores the growing shortage expected for high technology occupations, for which mathematics often is the basis. However, students are now more interested in applied mathematics areas, as witnessed by increases in computer science degrees.

Southern institutions awarded more than a third of the nation's bachelor's degrees in education, library science, and theology. The South contributed least to degrees in area studies, law (pre-law), foreign languages, and interdisciplinary studies.

At the master's level, education is the largest field in terms of degree production (see Table H). Public affairs and computer science were the fastest growing fields in the SREB region, while mathematics and

Table G

BACHELOR'S DEGREES AWARDED BY FIELD 1977-78;
 PERCENT CHANGE 1970-71 TO 1977-78;
 PERCENT CHANGE 1974-75 TO 1977-78

Field	United States			South			
	1977-78	Percent Change 1971 to 1978	Percent Change 1975 to 1978	1977-78	South as Percent of U.S.	Percent Change 1971 to 1978	Percent Change 1975 to 1978
		1977-78	1978		1977-78	1978	1978
Agriculture	22,724	78.8	29.6	6,344	27.9	73.9	33.7
Architecture	9,266	66.2	12.6	2,876	31.0	103.7	27.1
Area Studies	2,869	14.9	-5.5	541	18.9	55.9	-6.9
Biological Sciences	52,213	44.9	0.9	12,899	24.7	45.5	2.0
Business and Management	163,274	39.9	22.0	49,030	30.0	30.6	15.5
Communications	25,401	135.2	32.0	7,206	28.4	150.1	38.4
Computer and Information Sciences	7,224	202.5	43.5	1,931	26.7	224.0	46.3
Education	137,742	-22.5	-17.5	47,321	34.4	-8.4	-13.2
Engineering	56,009	11.2	19.5	14,551	26.0	24.9	22.1
Fine and Applied Arts	41,033	34.8	0.6	8,599	21.0	53.3	2.8
Foreign Languages	13,008	-36.3	-22.1	2,469	19.0	-32.4	-30.1
Health Professions	60,031	135.6	22.4	16,111	26.8	166.4	21.8
Home Economics	17,737	57.4	5.8	4,744	26.7	64.4	6.4
Law	653	19.8	49.8	116	17.8	-36.3	-35.6
Letters	44,733	-39.0	-22.3	10,839	24.2	-32.0	-17.8
Library Science	693	-31.6	-35.2	284	41.0	-40.1	-39.2
Mathematics	12,701	-49.0	-30.1	3,215	25.3	-52.2	-25.8
Military Science	386	8.1	13.5	66	17.1	-9.6	--
Physical Sciences	23,175	7.6	11.5	6,271	27.1	25.7	20.0
Psychology	45,057	18.2	-11.6	10,497	23.3	31.0	-8.5
Public Affairs	37,685	-1.2	33.8	10,254	27.2	434.9	41.9
Social Sciences	114,184	-27.1	-15.8	27,452	24.0	-23.4	-19.6
Theology	6,344	69.4	31.9	2,388	37.6	87.9	26.3
Interdisciplinary Studies	36,059	156.0	27.8	7,032	19.5	191.8	31.8
All Fields	930,201	10.0	0.8	253,036	27.2	17.9	1.7

Table H

MASTER'S DEGREES AWARDED BY FIELD, 1977-78;
 PERCENT CHANGE 1970-71 TO 1977-78;
 PERCENT CHANGE 1974-75 TO 1977-78

Field	United States			South			
	1977-78	Percent Change 1971 to 1978	Percent Change 1975 to 1978	1977-78	South as Percent of U.S.	Percent Change 1971 to 1978	Percent Change 1975 to 1978
		1977-78	1978		1977-78	1978	1978
Agriculture	4,036	64.2	31.6	1,209	30.0	91.0	36.8
Architecture	3,121	81.0	6.2	636	20.4	152.4	8.2
Area Studies	925	-9.0	-18.4	173	18.7	54.5	37.3
Biological Sciences	6,851	19.0	4.6	1,754	25.6	24.5	8.2
Business and Management	48,661	82.6	33.8	9,648	19.8	130.2	49.1
Communications	3,297	77.6	18.0	547	16.6	120.6	77.6
Computer and Information Sciences	3,038	91.3	32.1	512	16.9	210.3	30.6
Education	118,957	33.6	-0.7	39,360	33.1	90.7	10.2
Engineering	16,409	-0.3	6.9	3,203	19.5	12.6	5.1
Fine and Applied Arts	9,036	35.3	8.1	1,594	17.6	80.5	16.7
Foreign Languages	2,741	-42.6	-28.0	464	16.9	-35.4	-28.3
Health Professions	14,483	45.4	35.5	3,634	25.1	173.9	34.6
Home Economics	2,613	79.8	37.5	832	31.8	185.9	31.9
Law	1,786	87.0	43.5	278	15.6	159.8	71.6
Letters	10,062	-21.0	-15.2	2,103	20.9	-11.4	-9.8
Library Science	6,935	-1.3	-14.3	1,811	26.1	23.5	-4.6
Mathematics	3,383	-35.0	-21.8	845	25.0	-18.3	-15.5
Physical Sciences	5,576	-12.7	-0.4	1,224	22.0	2.8	-0.6
Psychology	8,194	84.6	16.0	1,992	24.3	112.1	40.5
Public Affairs	20,191	140.2	32.0	4,544	22.5	232.4	51.7
Social Sciences	14,660	-11.3	-13.4	3,159	21.5	10.0	-10.7
Theology	3,329	22.8	3.1	1,212	36.4	70.7	21.2
Interdisciplinary Studies	4,487	163.0	25.8	978	21.8	142.1	29.2
All Fields	312,816	35.1	7.0	81,712	26.1	77.0	15.6

letters have declined over recent years. Southern schools accounted for 30 percent or more of the total degrees in agriculture, education, home economics, and theology.

Education was also the most popular field of study at the doctoral level, judging from the distribution of degrees shown in Table I. Other fields with high degree completions in both the nation and the South were biological sciences, physical sciences, psychology, and social sciences. Architecture, library science, computer science, and public affairs have shown the most growth in the South, but these fields graduate relatively few students. The region provided a fourth or more of the U.S. doctorates in business, education, home economics, and theology.

Among first professional fields, law accounted for more than half of the degrees awarded in the U.S. and in the region. Optometry and law were the fastest growing fields in the South between 1971 and 1978. The region awarded about one in four of first professional degrees in the fields listed in Table J, with the exceptions of osteopathic medicine, where the South provided one in ten degrees, and podiatry, which is not available as a course of study in the region.

Table I

DOCTORAL DEGREES AWARDED BY FIELD 1977-78;
 PERCENT CHANGE 1970-71 TO 1977-78;
 PERCENT CHANGE 1974-75 TO 1977-78

Field	United States			South			
	1977-78	Percent Change 1971 to 1978	Percent Change 1975 to 1978	1977-78	South as Percent of U.S.	Percent Change 1971 to 1978	Percent Change 1975 to 1978
		1977-78	1978		1977-78	1978	1978
Agriculture	971	-10.6	-2.0	238	24.5	2.1	2.1
Architecture	73	102.8	5.8	16	21.9	433.3	45.5
Area Studies	145	-2.7	-12.1	9	6.2	50.0	-18.2
Biological Sciences	3,313	-9.1	-2.1	775	23.4	-5.6	3.5
Business and Management	867	7.0	-14.2	241	27.8	40.1	-9.1
Communications	191	31.7	15.8	19	9.9	90.0	-5.0
Computer and Information Sciences	196	53.1	-8.0	34	17.3	183.3	0.0
Education	7,586	18.6	1.9	2,269	29.9	67.7	11.0
Engineering	2,440	-32.9	-21.5	427	17.5	-33.3	-22.5
Fine and Applied Arts	708	14.0	9.1	102	14.4	52.2	6.3
Foreign Languages	649	-16.9	-24.3	124	19.1	10.7	3.3
Health Professions	654	40.3	5.8	158	24.2	83.7	-1.9
Home Economics	203	65.0	30.1	54	26.6	25.6	38.5
Law	39	95.0	85.7	3	7.7	-25.0	-25.0
Letters	2,076	-14.1	-16.9	360	17.3	-11.3	-21.7
Library Science	67	71.8	19.6	8	11.9	700.0	-11.1
Mathematics	805	-32.9	-17.4	156	19.4	-33.9	-20.0
Physical Sciences	3,137	-28.6	-13.5	585	18.6	-23.1	-16.3
Psychology	2,597	45.7	6.3	572	22.0	59.8	20.2
Public Affairs	395	121.9	38.6	91	23.0	1,037.5	405.6
Social Sciences	3,583	-2.1	-14.9	576	16.1	-5.4	-14.9
Theology	1,160	271.8	33.0	417	35.9	321.2	35.4
Interdisciplinary Studies	301	230.8	11.5	45	15.0	114.3	0.0
All Fields	32,156	0.1	-5.7	7,279	22.6	20.1	0.7

Table J

FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES AWARDED FOR SELECTED FIELDS, 1977-78;
 PERCENT CHANGE 1970-71 TO 1977-78;
 PERCENT CHANGE 1974-75 TO 1977-78

Field	United States			South			
	Percent Change 1971 to 1977-78	Percent Change 1975 to 1978		South as Percent of U.S. 1977-78	Percent Change 1971 to 1977-78	Percent Change 1975 to 1978	
		1977-78	1978				
Dentistry	5,238	38.7	9.7	1,346	25.7	45.5	0.0
Medicine	14,399	60.2	15.7	3,895	27.1	58.3	11.5
Optometry	1,614	91.0	28.0	229	22.6	120.2	7.5
Osteopathic Medicine	944	100.0	42.0	90	9.5	--	260.0
Podiatry	543	126.3	54.7	0	0.0	--	--
Veterinary Medicine	1,635	30.6	15.5	423	25.9	36.0	29.8
Law	34,616	96.1	18.2	8,498	24.5	96.1	14.3
Theology	6,367	26.0	25.0	1,719	27.0	25.0	20.7
All Fields ¹	66,964	75.0	19.8	16,438	24.5	72.8	15.2

¹ Includes the eight fields listed in this table, plus Pharmacy and Chiropractic

DEGREES AWARDED BY SEX

Women now comprise a majority of collegiate enrollments in the nation and the region. While women are well represented in bachelor's and master's degrees awarded, they are considerably fewer in proportion at the doctoral and first professional levels. Undergraduate men were inclined to major in business and management, while women pursued education more often (see Table K). Twice as many men as women earned degrees in business in the South in 1977-78; three times as many women graduated in education as did men. Overall, just under half of the baccalaureates went to women. Women were most represented in health professions, home economics, and library science. A comparison of the percentage of degrees awarded to women in the South by field in 1974-75 and 1977-78 shows considerable advancement made by women in agriculture, business, engineering, and law (pre-law).

Table L offers a similar analysis at the master's level. In 1977-78, nearly one in three men and almost two in three women receiving master's degrees in the South majored in education. Of all master's degrees in the region, 54.5 percent went to women, compared with 48.3 in the nation, reflecting the predominance of women in teacher education. In addition to education, fields in which women comprised a large majority of degree recipients included foreign languages, the health professions, home

Table K

BACHELOR'S DEGREES AWARDED BY SEX AND FIELD, 1977-78;
 PERCENT DISTRIBUTION AMONG FIELDS BY SEX, 1977-78;
 PERCENT AWARDED TO WOMEN, 1974-75 AND 1977-78

Field	United States				South			
	Percent Distribution Among Fields 1977-78		Percent Awarded to Women 1974-75 1977-78		Percent Distribution Among Fields 1977-78		Percent Awarded to Women 1974-75 1977-78	
	Men	Women			Men	Women		
			1974-75	1977-78			1974-75	1977-78
Agriculture	3.5	1.3	14.1	24.6	3.8	1.1	10.1	21.8
Architecture	1.4	0.7	17.4	23.7	1.8	0.5	13.2	19.1
Area Studies	0.2	0.4	54.9	59.7	0.2	0.3	54.4	61.6
Biological Sciences	6.5	4.6	33.1	38.7	6.1	4.0	33.3	38.1
Business and Management	24.2	10.2	16.2	27.3	26.3	11.9	19.3	29.4
Communications	2.7	2.7	40.5	46.9	2.8	2.9	40.8	49.2
Computer and Information Sciences	1.1	0.4	18.9	25.8	1.0	0.5	21.7	29.6
Education	7.7	22.7	73.3	72.5	9.3	28.9	75.2	74.2
Engineering	10.6	0.8	2.2	6.7	10.3	0.8	2.6	6.8
Fine and Applied Arts	3.2	5.8	61.9	62.0	2.4	4.4	63.6	63.2
Foreign Languages	0.6	2.3	76.6	76.1	0.5	1.5	77.6	75.4
Health Professions	2.4	11.0	77.7	80.6	2.4	10.7	77.7	80.6
Home Economics	0.2	3.9	95.9	95.6	0.1	3.8	97.7	97.4
Law	0.1	0.1*	14.2	28.6	0.1	0.1*	12.8	25.0
Letters	3.9	5.8	57.1	57.2	3.5	5.2	60.1	57.9
Library Science	0.1*	0.1	92.5	88.5	0.1*	0.2	92.8	92.6
Mathematics	1.5	1.2	41.8	41.3	1.3	1.2	46.3	46.9
Physical Sciences	3.7	1.1	18.2	21.5	3.8	1.0	18.2	19.9
Psychology	3.8	6.0	52.6	58.9	3.3	5.1	51.8	58.5
Public Affairs	3.9	4.3	45.0	49.6	4.4	4.0	44.6	47.9
Social Sciences	13.8	10.6	37.3	40.6	12.3	9.3	37.5	41.1
Theology	1.0	0.3	27.4	24.1	1.4	0.4	25.2	21.0
Interdisciplinary Studies	3.9	3.9	42.0	47.3	3.4	2.1	31.5	36.8
All Fields	100.0	100.0	45.3	47.2	100.0	100.0	46.4	48.0

*Figure equals less than 0.1%

Table L

MASTER'S DEGREES AWARDED BY SEX AND FIELD, 1977-78;
 PERCENT DISTRIBUTION AMONG FIELDS BY SEX, 1977-78;
 PERCENT AWARDED TO WOMEN, 1974-75 AND 1977-78

Field	United States				South			
	Percent Distribution Among Fields		Percent Awarded to Women		Percent Distribution Among Fields		Percent Awarded to Women	
	1977-78 Men	1977-78 Women	1974-75	1977-78	1977-78 Men	1977-78 Women	1974-75	1977-78
Agriculture	2.0	0.5	11.9	18.7	2.7	0.4	11.4	16.5
Architecture	1.4	0.5	20.3	26.0	1.3	0.3	17.3	22.5
Area Studies	0.3	0.3	43.0	47.8	0.2	0.2	50.0	60.7
Biological Sciences	2.7	1.6	30.0	35.5	3.0	1.4	29.5	35.9
Business and Management	25.0	5.4	8.0	16.9	21.5	3.7	9.0	17.0
Communications	1.0	1.1	42.1	49.3	0.7	0.7	50.0	55.6
Computer and Information Sciences	1.5	0.4	14.7	18.7	1.1	0.2	18.1	20.5
Education	23.8	53.3	62.2	67.7	30.5	62.9	64.7	71.2
Engineering	9.6	0.6	2.4	5.3	8.2	0.4	1.9	7.2
Fine and Applied Arts	2.7	3.1	46.8	52.1	2.4	2.0	49.2	54.5
Foreign Languages	0.5	1.3	67.0	70.8	0.3	0.8	69.4	73.7
Health Professions	2.7	6.7	61.7	70.3	2.9	5.8	62.5	70.7
Home Economics	0.1	1.6	89.3	91.9	0.1	1.8	93.0	94.1
Law	0.9	0.2	8.0	14.6	0.7	0.1	2.5	10.8
Letters	2.4	4.1	58.8	61.8	1.9	3.1	64.6	66.5
Library Science	0.9	3.7	78.8	80.0	0.8	3.4	82.0	83.4
Mathematics	1.4	0.8	32.9	34.0	1.3	0.8	39.8	41.1
Physical Sciences	2.9	0.6	14.4	17.0	2.7	0.5	15.3	16.7
Psychology	2.4	2.8	42.8	52.0	2.6	2.3	40.4	51.1
Public Affairs	6.5	6.4	44.3	47.9	6.3	4.9	46.1	48.4
Social Sciences	6.1	3.2	30.0	33.2	5.3	2.7	30.9	37.4
Theology	1.4	0.7	30.9	30.5	2.4	0.7	27.7	26.6
Interdisciplinary Studies	1.7	1.1	47.7	37.5	1.4	1.0	55.0	45.7
All Fields	100.0	100.0	44.8	48.3	100.0	100.0	50.0	54.5

economics, and library science. Subject matter areas which showed marked increases in representation by women between 1975 and 1978 were business, engineering, law, and psychology.

The largest percentage of doctorates awarded, to either sex, were in education (see Table M). Among doctoral students in Southern universities, 26 percent of the men and some 45 percent of the women graduated in education. The respective figures for the nation at-large are somewhat lower. Women received 27.1 percent of all doctorates in the South, which was comparable to the national level. Fields in which women comprised 50 percent or more of the degree recipients in the South were communications, home economics, and foreign languages. Those fields making marked increases in the percent awarded women between 1975 and 1978 were area studies, business, communications, arts, the health professions, and public affairs.

Law accounted for the largest portion of first professional degrees awarded in the U.S. and the SREB region for both men (49.4 percent in 1977-78 in the South) and women (61.6 percent), as shown in Table N. Medicine was second highest in proportion, with about 24 percent of professional degrees to men and women in the region. Considering all professional fields together, women earned 18.7 percent of the degrees within the South and 21.5 percent of all degrees nationally. Women did not account for a majority of graduates in any professional field, but were most highly concentrated in pharmacy, where women were less than a third of degree recipients. However, in recent years women have gained in representation in all of the professional fields.

Table M

DOCTORAL DEGREES AWARDED BY SEX AND FIELD, 1977-78;
 PERCENT DISTRIBUTION AMONG FIELDS BY SEX, 1977-78;
 PERCENT AWARDED TO WOMEN, 1974-75 AND 1977-78

Field	United States				South			
	Percent Distribution Among Fields		Percent Awarded to Women		Percent Distribution Among Fields		Percent Awarded to Women	
	1977-78		1974-75	1977-78	1977-78		1974-75	1977-78
	Men	Women			Men	Women		
Agriculture	3.8	0.7	3.3	6.4	4.2	0.8	3.4	6.7
Architecture	0.2	0.2	15.9	21.9	0.2	0.2	18.2	18.8
Area Studies	0.4	0.5	23.0	31.0	0.1	0.2	18.2	33.3
Biological Sciences	10.6	9.4	22.0	24.2	11.0	9.6	17.6	24.5
Business and Management	3.4	0.8	4.1	8.3	4.0	1.4	4.9	11.2
Communications	0.6	0.6	27.9	27.7	0.2	0.5	20.0	52.6
Computer and Information Sciences	0.8	0.2	6.6	7.7	0.6	0.1	8.8	5.9
Education	19.5	34.8	30.8	39.0	26.0	45.1	33.5	39.2
Engineering	10.1	0.7	2.1	2.3	7.9	0.4	2.0	1.6
Fine and Applied Arts	1.9	3.1	31.3	36.7	1.1	2.1	29.2	41.2
Foreign Languages	1.2	4.2	46.9	54.7	1.0	3.6	49.2	57.3
Health Professions	1.7	3.0	28.6	38.5	1.8	3.2	28.0	39.9
Home Economics	0.2	1.7	67.3	71.4	0.2	2.2	74.4	81.5
Law	0.1	0.1	0.0	12.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Letters	5.3	9.6	34.0	39.2	4.0	7.6	34.1	41.7
Library Science	0.2	0.3	41.1	35.8	0.1	0.1	44.4	25.0
Mathematics	2.9	1.5	11.3	15.4	2.4	1.3	9.2	16.7
Physical Sciences	11.9	3.7	8.3	9.9	9.8	3.3	8.7	11.3
Psychology	6.9	11.4	30.9	37.4	7.3	9.5	28.6	32.7
Public Affairs	1.1	1.5	24.2	32.4	1.5	0.6	5.6	13.2
Social Sciences	11.4	10.3	20.8	24.3	8.4	6.6	16.7	22.6
Theology	4.7	0.6	3.8	4.7	7.6	0.8	1.9	3.6
Interdisciplinary Studies	0.9	1.1	27.4	31.9	0.5	0.9	22.2	37.8
All Fields	100.0	100.0	21.3	26.4	100.0	100.0	21.1	27.1

Table N

FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES AWARDED BY SEX FOR SELECTED FIELDS, 1977-78;
 PERCENT DISTRIBUTION AMONG FIELDS BY SEX, 1977-78;
 PERCENT AWARDED TO WOMEN, 1974-75 AND 1977-78

Field	United States				South			
	Percent Distribution Among Fields 1977-78		Percent Awarded to Women 1974-79 1977-78		Percent Distribution Among Fields 1977-78		Percent Awarded to Women 1974-75 1977-78	
	Men	Women			Men	Women		
Dentistry	8.9	4.1	3.1	11.2	9.2	3.6	2.6	8.2
Medicine	21.5	21.5	13.1	21.5	23.7	23.8	10.3	23.8
Optometry	1.7	0.9	5.1	13.1	1.5	0.7	3.3	10.0
Osteopathic Medicine	1.6	0.8	5.3	12.5	0.7	0.4	4.0	13.3
Pharmacy	0.7	1.1	--	30.2	0.4	0.8	--	28.6
Veterinary Medicine	2.3	2.8	15.9	24.5	2.4	3.1	16.9	22.7
Law	48.8	62.4	15.1	26.0	49.4	61.6	11.5	22.2
Theology	10.7	5.0	6.8	11.3	11.7	5.2	7.1	9.2
All Fields ¹	100.0	100.0	12.4	21.5	100.0	100.0	9.9	18.7

¹

Includes the eight fields listed in this table, plus Podiatry and Chiropractic

The detailed tables following this section show the distribution of degrees by subfield for 1977-78. The reader can see, for example, that most of the graduates in business and management are in business administration and in accounting, and that the largest education subfield is elementary education. It is likely, therefore, that most of the growth and decline in these areas, respectively, is attributable to these subfields in particular. The detailed tables also indicate the sex of degree recipients, allowing the conclusion that dominance of women in the health fields is due primarily to the traditional attraction of nursing for females, and that engineering--in all subfields--is slow to make progress in enlisting women.

TABLE I

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

UNITED STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	22724	16650	480	5468	126	4036	3157	123	723	33	971	898	11
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	1948	1500	97	334	17	327	269	0	58	0	10	10	0
AGRONOMY	01020	1609	1316	41	249	3	443	383	2	58	0	157	146	0
SOILS SCIENCE	01030	620	448	6	166	0	136	111	3	22	0	81	77	0
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	4122	2502	125	1449	46	480	390	7	83	0	125	119	0
DAIRY SCIENCE	01050	283	201	14	62	6	57	45	0	12	0	11	10	0
POULTRY SCIENCE	01060	116	94	0	22	0	31	25	0	6	0	14	14	0
WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	01070	1526	1209	4	313	0	364	302	5	57	0	67	65	0
HORTICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	1844	964	33	837	10	261	173	1	87	0	68	65	0
ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE	01090	585	296	51	218	20	26	13	0	13	0	1	1	0
AGRICULTURAL & FARM MGT	01100	356	304	0	52	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	1697	1500	20	177	0	552	480	10	59	3	161	147	7
AGRICULTURAL BUSINESS	01120	1078	927	31	120	0	21	15	5	1	0	0	0	0
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	01130	717	371	16	324	0	323	198	4	121	0	113	86	0
FORESTRY	01140	2671	2310	12	343	6	488	354	60	49	25	93	86	4
NATURAL RESOURCES MGT	01150	2268	1661	2	600	5	273	191	19	63	0	33	33	0
AGRIC & FORESTRY TECH	01160	162	142	0	20	0	24	21	0	3	0	10	10	0
RANGE MANAGEMENT	01170	221	186	8	25	2	100	85	1	14	0	27	27	0
AGRICULTURE, OTHER	01990	901	719	20	157	5	128	100	6	17	5	2	2	0
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	9266	5612	1455	1651	548	3121	1493	816	485	327	73	37	20
ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN, GENL	02010	1353	824	139	286	104	67	16	27	7	17	5	4	0
ARCHITECTURE	02020	5405	3565	1224	389	227	1392	771	388	130	103	14	7	5
INTERIOR DESIGN	02030	864	61	43	561	199	26	3	9	12	2	0	0	0
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	02040	965	702	8	251	4	211	99	29	65	18	1	1	0
URBAN ARCHITECTURE	02050	7	6	0	0	1	167	40	77	36	14	3	2	0
CITY/CMTY/REGIONAL PLANNING	02060	521	333	41	135	12	1192	543	267	230	152	40	20	15
ARCH & ENVIR DESIGN, OTHER	02990	151	121	0	29	1	66	21	19	5	21	4	3	0
AREA STUDIES	03000	2869	526	629	788	926	925	283	200	247	195	145	49	51
ASIAN STUDIES, GENERAL	03010	193	64	32	50	47	96	45	15	23	13	7	0	4
EAST ASIAN STUDIES	03020	166	25	49	31	61	86	9	39	3	35	13	0	6
SOUTH ASIAN STUDIES	03030	12	5	1	4	2	8	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST ASIAN STUDIES	03040	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
AFRICAN STUDIES	03050	21	3	6	5	7	21	9	7	3	2	7	1	3
ISLAMIC STUDIES	03060	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	0
RUSSIAN & SLAVIC STUDIES	03070	146	33	34	26	53	66	10	27	10	19	4	0	3
LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES	03080	293	86	38	90	73	162	56	22	59	25	7	2	4
MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES	03090	63	17	10	27	9	52	29	8	9	6	17	8	7
EUROPEAN STUDIES, GENERAL	03100	52	3	9	11	29	8	7	0	1	0	1	0	1
EASTERN EUROPEAN STUDIES	03110	7	2	2	2	1	5	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
WEST EUROPEAN STUDIES	03120	45	10	5	8	22	12	2	2	1	7	0	0	0
AMERICAN STUDIES	03130	1466	196	385	382	525	248	68	49	67	64	70	31	15

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

UNITED STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS						MASTERS						DOCTORATES					
		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
PACIFIC AREA STUDIES	03140	7	7	0	0	0	0	12	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES, OTHER	03990	376	75	58	146	97	142	27	28	65	22	16	6	7	1	2	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	52213	20812	11178	12567	7656	6851	3546	875	1830	600	3313	1908	604	547	254			
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	38307	13253	9959	8183	6912	3118	1559	456	780	323	664	293	185	99	87			
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	1021	470	53	435	63	302	172	9	115	6	139	94	8	37	0			
BACTERIOLOGY	04030	340	156	6	169	9	85	28	36	10	11	15	12	0	3	0			
PLANT PATHOLOGY	04040	113	77	0	36	0	174	112	1	60	1	93	82	1	8	2			
PLANT PHARMACOLOGY	04050	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY	04060	88	52	0	36	0	31	22	0	9	0	15	13	0	1	1			
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	4478	2704	270	1316	188	476	314	4	151	7	204	204	8	51	1			
PATHOLOGY, HUMAN & ANIMAL	04080	13	4	0	9	0	90	53	11	24	2	79	36	21	13	9			
PHARMACOLOGY, HUM & ANML	04090	30	23	0	7	0	112	41	42	13	16	182	100	42	27	13			
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	317	211	2	102	2	257	136	53	47	21	219	132	44	30	13			
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	2355	1231	26	1072	26	532	269	29	183	51	340	193	52	66	29			
ANATOMY	04120	2	0	2	0	0	88	41	16	22	9	131	66	27	22	16			
HISTOLOGY	04130	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	1752	854	381	291	226	319	158	56	71	34	429	235	96	62	36			
BIOPHYSICS	04150	91	45	33	11	2	50	26	13	8	3	73	41	20	6	6			
MOLECULAR BIOLOGY	04160	241	94	63	38	46	27	9	11	0	7	66	22	23	14	7			
CELL BIOLOGY	04170	54	9	2	25	18	24	3	3	10	8	25	4	11	5	5			
MARINE BIOLOGY	04180	509	312	93	78	26	112	54	39	14	5	24	15	3	3	3			
BIOMETRICS & BIOSTATISTICS	04190	17	6	3	8	0	109	45	8	43	13	25	20	1	4	0			
ECOLOGY	04200	841	467	87	229	158	189	122	18	46	3	48	38	2	7	1			
ENTOMOLOGY	04210	301	245	0	56	0	230	194	0	36	0	142	131	0	11	0			
GENETICS	04220	97	45	0	52	0	136	57	7	44	28	93	55	3	24	11			
RADIOBIOLOGY	04230	6	0	0	0	0	27	18	4	5	0	22	11	4	7	0			
NUTRITION, SCIENTIFIC	04240	142	30	2	104	6	155	26	21	84	24	54	18	12	19	5			
NEUROSCIENCES	04250	34	15	4	15	0	7	1	1	2	3	37	18	16	1	2			
TOXICOLOGY	04260	27	16	5	4	2	19	10	6	1	2	10	4	4	1	1			
EMBRYOLOGY	04270	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0			
BIOLOG SCIENCES, OTHER	04990	1037	493	187	285	72	173	72	29	51	21	124	71	21	26	6			
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	05000	163274	77611	41059	29737	14867	48661	18438	22007	3632	4384	867	538	257	52	20			
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	32165	14878	8410	5472	3405	9989	4444	3801	941	803	162	121	28	8	5			
ACCOUNTING	05020	40856	17765	11044	8001	4046	3389	1111	1549	358	371	44	33	8	3	0			
BUSINESS STATISTICS	05030	291	161	45	73	12	164	37	84	13	30	10	9	0	1	0			
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	8796	5267	1848	1272	389	3298	664	2081	112	441	32	14	17	1	0			
INVESTMENTS & SECURITIES	05050	114	84	5	23	2	213	68	118	6	21	0	0	0	0	0			
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	51595	25143	14026	8055	4371	25306	10048	11390	1920	1948	457	292	125	29	11			
OPERATIONS RESEARCH	05070	496	333	75	70	18	489	123	284	23	59	43	10	31	1	1			
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT	05080	1696	922	363	301	110	150	44	91	6	9	1	0	1	0	0			
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	17030	8619	3250	3735	1426	1618	359	835	127	297	29	13	11	3	2			

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

UNITED STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS						MASTERS						DOCTORATES					
		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
TRANSPORT & PUB UTIL	05110	1088	654	280	96	58	158	51	100	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	05110	659	497	82	71	9	78	50	24	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE	05120	621	400	61	92	13	31	18	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS	05130	300	103	99	49	55	1043	83	742	16	202	9	4	5	0	0	0	0	1
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	1830	59	12	1385	374	63	46	0	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT	05150	1492	335	202	363	92	1051	652	210	129	60	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL	05160	1343	709	224	319	91	755	248	338	94	75	14	12	0	2	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	2266	867	792	298	309	318	172	88	39	19	54	24	26	4	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS & HGT, OTHER	05990	630	240	241	62	87	548	220	265	20	43	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	06000	25401	9827	3653	8833	3088	3197	1025	648	1021	603	191	97	41	42	11			
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	9760	3149	1825	3143	1643	1830	543	315	664	308	134	68	32	20	8			
JOURNALISM	06020	8299	3302	658	3600	739	797	249	153	223	172	32	17	2	12	1			
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	4125	2087	642	1044	352	247	91	60	51	45	13	5	6	2	2			
ADVERTISING	06040	1410	600	76	660	74	117	33	29	23	32	0	0	0	0	0			
COMMUNICATION MEDIA	06050	1527	632	322	342	231	219	92	53	48	26	12	7	3	2	0			
COMMUNICATIONS, OTHER	06990	280	57	130	44	49	87	17	38	12	20	0	0	0	0	0			
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07000	7224	4146	1214	1498	366	3038	1318	1153	313	254	196	119	62	11	4			
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	5963	3490	950	1244	279	2713	1201	991	287	234	163	114	56	11	2			
INFO SCIENCES & SYSTEMS	07020	742	427	118	151	46	234	57	138	19	20	13	5	6	0	2			
DATA PROCESSING	07030	395	163	122	80	30	53	39	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
COMPUTER PROGRAMMING	07040	24	13	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
SYSTEMS ANALYSIS	07050	61	33	10	15	3	30	15	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0			
COMP & INFO SCI, OTHER	07990	39	20	11	5	3	8	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0			
EDUCATION	08000	137742	30384	7516	77243	22599	118957	29337	9072	59640	20908	7586	3342	1288	2077	879			
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	3993	534	179	2007	1273	15749	2823	2287	5824	4815	1376	567	212	435	162			
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	49915	4504	1435	32409	11567	19915	2181	467	14650	2717	223	65	2	145	11			
SECONDARY EDUC, GENERAL	08030	4343	1356	445	1926	616	5519	2188	525	3188	618	172	105	4	60	3			
JR HI SCHOOL ED, GENERAL	08040	204	67	0	115	22	66	31	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0			
HIGHER EDUC, GENERAL	08050	7	0	3	1	3	451	178	72	149	52	304	149	43	84	28			
JR & CMTRY COLLEGE EDUC	08060	13	9	0	4	0	201	97	31	64	9	216	20	122	21	47			
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	34	7	1	24	2	919	320	28	517	54	147	78	16	41	12			
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	8604	805	104	6358	1337	9105	1159	398	5543	2005	255	94	39	84	38			
ADMIN OF SPECIAL EDUC	08090	0	0	0	0	0	65	3	22	7	33	34	11	11	3	9			
ED OF MENTALLY RETARDED	08100	3341	331	12	2742	256	920	147	45	486	242	8	1	4	1	2			
EDUCATION OF THE GIFTED	08110	11	0	0	11	0	24	4	0	17	3	2	0	0	2	0			
EDUCATION OF THE DEAF	08120	388	7	10	258	113	444	24	45	114	261	2	0	1	0	1			
EDUC OF CULTURALLY DISADV	08130	29	5	0	24	0	102	27	6	53	16	2	0	1	0	1			
EDUC OF VISUALLY HANDICAPD	08140	112	7	0	105	0	94	21	1	51	21	3	0	1	0	2			
SPEECH CORRECTION	08150	2110	122	23	1655	310	745	76	8	542	125	4	1	0	3	0			
ED OF EMOTIONALLY DISTRD	08160	553	60	3	425	65	540	107	30	266	137	3	0	1	0	2			

39

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

UNITED STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES					
		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE			
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		
EDUCATION	08170	0	0	0	0	108	1	14	16	77	4	0	4	0	0
LRNING DISABILITIES	08180	963	79	9	727	148	1814	144	49	1144	477	23	6	3	10
PHYSICALLY HANDICAPD	08190	213	19	0	194	0	88	15	10	39	24	1	0	1	0
MULTIPLE HNDICAPD	08200	105	18	2	72	13	27	7	1	12	7	0	0	0	0
FOUNDATIONS	08210	23	8	0	15	0	534	200	47	239	48	193	103	23	20
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	320	58	16	89	157	2122	612	139	998	373	577	263	90	76
MENTARY EDUCATION	08230	5002	129	19	4089	765	1510	24	36	1115	335	42	3	6	24
ED & RESEARCH	08240	2	0	0	0	2	52	24	2	19	7	51	15	7	11
ING, EVAL & MEAS	08250	0	0	0	0	0	101	14	6	46	35	19	8	7	3
PERSONNEL	08260	240	68	9	139	24	15832	4511	1478	7366	2477	629	260	106	170
EDNAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	187	26	17	136	8	11191	5443	1436	2872	1440	1432	716	357	223
EDNAL SUPERVISION	08280	37	0	20	0	17	1407	369	261	465	312	128	60	19	37
EDUM & INSTRUCTION	08290	579	107	1	467	4	4205	1022	231	2425	527	712	304	95	88
EDUCATION	08300	234	21	0	212	1	6759	490	152	4609	1508	106	11	7	60
EDUCATION	08310	3670	727	169	2220	554	966	169	73	507	217	40	15	1	17
EDUCATION	08320	7412	2084	1011	2596	1721	1355	490	189	446	230	66	29	15	17
EDTICS EDUCATION	08330	1107	392	70	552	93	600	174	56	264	106	39	13	9	13
EDUCATION	08340	791	377	53	325	36	775	303	103	269	100	65	41	10	4
EDUCATION	08350	22825	8903	3295	8476	2149	4651	2331	341	1741	238	210	104	22	70
SAFETY EDUCATION	08360	98	71	14	9	4	279	229	11	25	14	2	2	0	0
EDUCATION	08370	2400	723	75	1466	136	1057	288	102	446	221	90	36	16	21
COMMERCE, DISTBV ED	08380	4801	857	125	3227	592	1670	338	54	1137	141	63	35	6	19
ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	7456	6377	356	702	21	2732	2006	28	696	2	228	170	5	50
CULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	1115	984	1	129	1	305	266	11	27	1	20	18	0	2
EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN	08992	116	7	0	107	2	152	21	1	123	7	1	0	0	1
ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08993	3097	24	2	2703	368	580	5	1	556	18	10	0	0	9
EDUCATION	08994	357	6	6	220	125	333	1	2	51	279	0	0	0	0
IN, OTHER	08999	937	505	31	307	94	1893	460	272	582	579	84	33	22	13
ING	09000	56009	38382	13902	2541	1184	16409	9870	5674	509	356	2440	1470	913	36
ING, GENERAL	09010	3329	2400	633	209	87	1593	1115	386	65	28	235	176	54	3
ME & RELATED ENGR	09020	1186	828	297	44	17	411	248	152	4	7	115	61	52	2
CULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	551	611	17	21	2	144	134	0	10	0	37	36	0	1
CULTURAL ENGINEERING	09040	320	269	40	20	1	18	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OMED ENGINEERING	09050	350	55	216	16	63	191	91	84	11	5	61	31	30	0
ENGINEERING	09060	4625	2740	1159	469	247	1237	676	474	48	39	259	162	90	5
M ENGINEERING	09070	590	451	103	27	9	98	58	37	1	2	21	14	7	0
INSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	9265	6456	2119	467	223	2691	1705	854	83	49	277	181	90	5
ALL ELECTRNCs ENGR	09090	11213	7332	3446	283	152	3742	2018	1582	77	65	503	260	230	6
AL ENGINEERING	09100	8924	5738	2720	283	183	1943	1188	698	26	31	279	183	90	4
AL ENGINEERING	09110	157	138	5	14	0	52	42	5	4	1	0	0	0	0
CAL ENGINEERING	09120	56	42	11	3	0	19	15	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
& MGT ENGINEERING	09130	2712	1634	765	239	84	1722	924	660	75	63	118	68	45	3

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

UNITED STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE				
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI			
METALLURGICAL ENGINEERING	09140	420	296	80	34	10	204	123	67	7	7	75	51	23	1	0
MATERIALS ENGINEERING	09150	234	124	75	11	24	224	127	80	9	8	114	38	72	1	3
CERAMIC ENGINEERING	09160	152	127	0	25	0	47	38	5	4	0	19	19	0	0	0
TEXTILE ENGINEERING	09170	60	26	26	8	0	9	3	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
MINING & MINERAL ENGR	09180	509	482	5	21	1	92	78	11	2	1	16	12	4	0	0
ENGINEERING PHYSICS	09190	236	123	95	10	8	106	49	54	0	3	37	5	32	0	0
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING	09200	645	462	53	25	5	494	326	147	11	10	112	78	31	3	0
ENGINEERING MECHANICS	09210	176	164	6	6	0	152	99	44	7	2	78	50	28	0	0
ENVIRONMNTL/SANITARY ENGR	09220	309	199	62	26	22	517	280	173	33	31	36	21	11	2	2
NAVAL ARCH & MARINE ENGR	09230	667	548	15	3	1	75	52	22	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
OCEAN ENGINEERING	09240	162	127	28	4	3	110	39	70	1	0	20	6	14	0	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	8787	6663	1888	209	37	360	313	22	23	2	3	3	0	0	0
ENGINEERING, OTHER	09990	578	467	42	64	5	158	113	37	7	1	20	11	9	0	0
 FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	 10000	 41033	 9589	 6007	 15046	 10389	 9036	 2802	 1525	 2980	 1729	 708	 266	 182	 138	 122
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	4665	980	681	1542	1462	668	183	132	145	208	76	11	22	4	39
ART	10020	14122	3541	1289	6312	2980	2333	901	230	932	270	6	0	3	2	1
ART HISTORY & APPREC	10030	1833	175	143	790	719	406	49	38	172	147	109	21	22	38	28
MUSIC	10040	5243	1425	1152	1418	1248	2668	776	591	757	544	260	129	76	38	23
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	3599	978	624	1043	954	698	282	83	280	53	86	37	17	24	10
MUSIC HISTORY & APPREC	10060	169	46	12	69	42	98	14	26	29	29	41	8	18	9	6
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	5056	1342	733	1733	1248	1295	464	195	419	217	116	59	21	22	14
DANCE	10080	886	64	32	502	288	205	15	7	100	83	0	0	0	0	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	3526	681	449	1420	976	282	57	75	55	95	1	3	1	0	0
CINEMATOGRAPHY	10100	651	183	286	63	119	147	14	90	5	38	2	0	1	0	1
PHOTOGRAPHY	10110	959	154	542	58	205	84	16	49	6	18	1	0	1	0	0
FINE & APPLIED ARTS, OTHER	10990	324	20	64	92	148	147	31	9	80	27	2	1	0	1	0
 FOREIGN LANGUAGES	 11000	 13008	 1965	 1140	 6140	 3763	 2741	 511	 290	 1269	 671	 649	 164	 130	 185	 170
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	1043	140	157	368	388	505	109	51	238	107	180	33	52	52	43
FRENCH	11020	3736	344	224	1858	1310	692	65	72	333	222	155	26	21	54	54
GERMAN	11030	1647	347	220	674	406	357	92	38	159	68	101	31	16	31	23
ITALIAN	11040	301	50	22	140	89	58	9	4	25	20	19	5	3	5	6
SPANISH	11050	5082	778	312	2694	1298	837	153	74	411	199	113	38	20	31	24
RUSSIAN	11060	442	112	75	147	108	50	13	11	14	12	12	3	2	1	6
CHINESE	11070	118	39	17	33	27	23	6	3	10	4	4	1	3	0	0
JAPANESE	11080	155	41	16	88	10	18	7	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	0
LATIN	11090	117	26	29	27	35	14	3	0	9	2	2	0	0	0	2
GREEK, CLASSICAL	11100	105	16	41	15	33	10	5	0	4	1	7	3	0	2	2
HEBREW	11110	73	13	14	16	30	38	8	24	0	6	1	0	1	0	0
ARABIC	11120	8	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
INDIAN (ASIATIC)	11130	3	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES	11140	38	5	3	21	9	16	6	0	10	0	1	1	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

UNITED STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		
PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI			
SLAVIC LANGUAGES	11150	82	31	5	40	6	69	10	10	25	18	37	14	10	5	8
AFRICAN LANGUAGES	11160	1	0	0	1	0	5	3	0	2	0	10	8	0	2	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, OTHER	11990	59	20	4	25	10	44	15	1	18	10	4	1	0	1	2
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	60031	8316	3358	31513	16844	14483	2575	1725	6689	3494	654	280	122	145	107
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	4399	1326	405	1411	1257	757	251	125	263	118	65	40	6	13	6
HOSPITAL & HLTH CARE ADMIN	12020	1168	195	247	292	424	1565	369	629	237	330	12	8	2	2	0
NURSING	12030	30307	1182	464	17850	10811	3812	86	55	2402	1269	56	1	2	16	37
DENTAL SPECIALTIES	12050	0	0	0	0	0	352	223	107	6	16	10	3	3	3	1
MEDICAL SPECIALTIES	12070	0	0	0	0	0	77	45	13	17	2	27	18	3	5	1
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	12080	1528	84	21	952	471	222	10	8	95	109	0	0	0	0	0
OPTOMETRY (NOT D.D. DEGREE)	12092	385	181	133	43	28	7	4	3	0	0	7	6	0	1	0
PHARMACY (NOT D.PHAR)	12112	7468	3314	1442	2045	667	320	141	88	50	41	96	70	13	11	2
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	2418	368	149	1270	633	258	12	62	30	154	1	0	1	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE	12130	1141	12	4	744	381	30	0	1	19	10	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC HEALTH	12140	552	247	19	273	18	2288	673	405	862	348	148	29	60	22	37
MED RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	12150	546	23	16	288	219	8	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
PODIATRY/POD MED-POSTGRAD	12162	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOMEDICAL COMMUNICATION	12170	100	13	8	76	3	49	8	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
VETERINARY MED SPECIALTIES	12190	0	0	0	0	0	150	116	1	33	0	31	27	0	4	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	3651	235	69	2607	640	3190	221	48	2125	796	121	45	18	43	15
CLINICAL SOCIAL WORK	12220	270	28	18	135	89	706	191	84	267	164	10	3	6	1	6
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	5288	835	232	3214	1007	292	64	53	119	56	4	1	2	0	1
DENTAL TECHNOLOGIES	12240	11	0	2	9	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	392	114	79	106	93	42	21	13	4	4	2	2	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, OTHER	12990	517	161	55	198	103	354	136	29	113	76	58	27	6	24	1
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	17737	685	100	14444	2508	2613	165	47	2057	344	203	50	8	135	10
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	6327	153	5	4966	1203	949	24	4	866	55	71	7	0	63	1
HOME DECORATION & EQUIPMENT	13020	826	45	4	742	35	39	3	1	33	2	0	0	0	0	0
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	13030	2919	53	2	2553	211	122	2	0	118	.2	10	1	0	9	0
CONSUMER ECONOMICS/HOME MGT	13040	746	21	2	657	66	91	7	0	84	0	12	2	2	8	0
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	3135	146	27	2546	416	630	73	28	464	65	71	26	6	32	7
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	3068	150	28	2360	530	676	49	13	415	199	33	14	0	17	2
INSTITUTIONAL/CAFETERIA MGT	13070	461	112	31	310	8	51	4	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, OTHER	13990	355	5	1	310	39	55	3	0	31	21	6	0	0	6	0
LAW	14000	653	175	291	77	110	1786	274	1251	41	220	39	5	29	0	5
LAW, GENERAL	14012	645	171	291	74	109	1217	264	754	41	158	39	5	29	0	5
LAW, OTHER	14990	8	4	0	3	1	569	10	497	0	62	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS	15000	44733	9997	5128	15615	9993	10062	2583	1260	4318	1901	2076	696	566	493	321
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	26580	5870	3655	11023	6132	5135	1350	418	2572	795	879	335	133	286	125

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

UNITED STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS						MASTERS						DOCTORATES					
		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
LITERATURE, ENGLISH	15020	2260	195	787	313	965	699	134	119	254	192	199	40	67	38	54			
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	15030	531	102	63	201	165	214	63	21	104	26	128	40	20	36	32			
CLASSICS	15040	441	75	145	99	122	132	41	37	26	28	57	19	15	10	13			
LINGUISTICS	15050	596	116	72	296	112	522	154	55	237	76	159	52	45	42	20			
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	5506	1815	460	2655	576	1326	402	43	796	85	177	95	20	52	10			
CREATIVE WRITING	15070	257	53	67	49	88	200	58	58	29	55	2	0	1	0	1			
TEACHING ENG AS A FOR LANG	15080	64	8	14	27	15	456	82	50	184	140	9	1	3	2	3			
PHILOSOPHY	15090	4035	1344	1611	563	517	567	244	178	68	77	263	102	133	17	31			
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	3892	289	2229	204	1170	685	33	253	11	388	161	10	123	3	25			
LETTERS, OTHER	15990	569	130	125	185	129	126	22	28	37	39	22	2	6	7	7			
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	693	52	28	534	79	6935	973	413	4041	1508	67	24	19	17	7			
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	680	48	28	526	78	6837	956	413	3960	1508	58	23	14	17	4			
LIBRARY SCIENCE, OTHER	16990	13	4	0	8	1	98	17	0	81	0	9	1	5	0	3			
MATHEMATICS	17000	12701	4617	2838	3162	2084	3383	1655	578	941	209	805	409	272	79	45			
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	11886	4315	2623	2974	1974	2640	1322	349	817	152	592	314	195	54	29			
STATISTICS	17020	273	120	46	83	24	507	242	131	103	31	153	88	33	22	10			
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	17030	412	142	126	85	59	195	75	85	15	20	56	6	44	1	5			
MATHEMATICS, OTHER	17990	130	40	43	20	27	41	10	13	6	8	4	1	0	2	1			
MILITARY SCIENCES	18000	386	370	7	8	1	45	44	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
MILITARY SCIENCE (ARMY)	18010	11	4	6	0	1	45	44	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
NAVAL SCIENCE	18020	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
AEROSPACE SCIENCE	18030	34	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
MERCHANT MARINE	18991	252	244	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
MILITARY SCIENCES, OTHER	18999	79	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	23175	11588	6600	2849	2138	5576	3411	1219	694	252	3137	1894	931	195	117			
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	1310	753	281	168	106	204	147	17	33	7	73	61	4	7	1			
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	3259	1650	1255	194	160	1270	765	387	87	31	841	455	339	25	22			
MOLECULAR PHYSICS	19030	19	5	12	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0			
NUCLEAR PHYSICS	19040	52	16	23	8	5	20	12	3	4	1	31	8	21	0	0			
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	11408	4933	3610	1493	1372	1757	920	427	288	122	1378	856	332	125	66			
INORGANIC CHEMISTRY	19060	52	36	4	8	4	9	2	5	1	1	23	13	10	0	0			
ORGANIC CHEMISTRY	19070	0	0	0	0	0	23	4	14	2	3	24	12	10	1	1			
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY	19080	2	2	0	0	0	31	16	8	4	3	21	5	10	2	4			
ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY	19090	1	1	0	0	0	19	8	6	1	3	19	12	5	2	0			
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY	19100	11	7	0	4	0	54	32	5	16	1	60	53	5	2	0			
ASTRONOMY	19110	110	63	23	12	12	84	55	17	6	6	80	47	29	2	2			
ASTROPHYSICS	19120	18	11	5	2	0	11	1	10	0	0	9	2	7	0	0			
ATMOSPHERIC SCI/METEOROLGY	19130	353	307	11	32	3	199	161	26	11	1	58	51	5	2	0			
GEOLOGY	19140	4191	2504	759	601	327	1126	790	132	159	45	228	127	77	13	11			

17

16

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

UNITED STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
GEOCHEMISTRY	19150	9	4	2	3	0	16	10	3	3	0	6	5	1	0	0
GEOPHYSICS & SEISMOLOGY	19160	144	104	13	22	5	97	59	32	3	3	34	15	17	1	1
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	1069	652	145	214	58	215	128	43	29	15	55	26	23	1	5
PALEONTOLOGY	19180	3	2	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	3	0	2	0
OCEANOGRAPHY	19190	234	151	55	14	14	177	136	20	20	1	91	79	7	4	1
METALLURGY	19200	29	18	8	1	2	31	25	3	2	1	19	16	3	0	0
EARTH SCIENCES, OTHER	19991	206	80	70	21	35	96	47	35	8	6	39	15	20	4	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, OTHER	19992	695	289	324	51	31	132	87	26	17	2	42	33	6	2	1
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	45057	12143	6374	16555	9985	8194	2350	1581	2269	1994	2597	977	649	520	451
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	43501	11927	6028	16037	9509	5185	1741	883	1598	963	1958	856	387	453	262
EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY	20020	38	12	5	18	3	67	16	25	6	20	11	22	2	15	
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	20030	4	0	2	0	2	494	100	119	101	174	348	58	148	43	99
PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	20040	173	13	60	13	87	1719	365	380	380	594	72	21	26	7	18
SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY	20050	549	69	184	89	207	241	42	79	67	53	84	9	36	9	30
PSYCHOMETRICS	20060	9	4	0	6	1	49	8	5	30	6	2	0	0	0	2
STATISTICS IN PSYCHOLOGY	20070	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
INDUSTRIAL PSYCHOLOGY	20080	36	11	10	8	7	106	28	38	15	25	4	3	0	0	1
DEVELOPMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY	20090	439	37	13	295	94	217	37	34	53	93	39	15	8	5	11
PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY	20100	33	6	9	3	15	6	0	0	0	0	15	4	6	1	4
PSYCHOLOGY, OTHER	20990	272	64	63	85	60	110	13	12	19	66	24	0	15	0	9
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	37685	13828	5180	14317	4300	20191	5989	4538	5806	3858	395	88	179	49	79
COMMUNITY SERVICES, GENERAL	21010	1707	409	244	795	259	425	210	53	120	42	56	1	28	8	19
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	2047	888	573	354	232	6921	2614	2573	912	822	153	14	114	1	24
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	5623	2890	174	2661	198	574	282	45	210	37	10	9	0	1	0
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	12672	1928	797	7135	2812	9886	1869	1019	4264	2734	138	38	34	31	35
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	14923	7838	3120	3243	722	1932	819	692	248	143	17	11	1	5	0
INTERNAL PUBLIC SERVICE	21060	125	20	53	20	32	140	30	64	13	33	11	8	1	2	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS, OTHER	21990	588	155	219	109	105	343	165	92	39	47	10	7	1	1	1
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	114184	41748	26078	28554	17804	14660	6049	3745	2969	1897	3583	1610	1103	504	366
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	11552	3450	3221	2723	2158	2259	733	747	352	427	110	41	42	9	18
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	4300	1351	360	2002	587	856	334	95	301	126	398	165	75	97	61
ARCHAEOLOGY	22030	72	5	23	15	29	25	3	8	8	6	16	3	5	4	4
ECONOMICS	22040	15746	6319	5494	1972	1961	1997	942	659	241	155	706	343	283	39	41
HISTORY	22050	23145	8788	6036	4883	3438	3040	1382	553	776	329	813	408	221	113	71
GEOGRAPHY	22060	3732	2443	248	902	139	648	467	25	135	21	158	107	21	25	5
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	26246	11352	6725	4677	3491	2070	1033	490	361	186	636	285	232	62	57
SOCIOLOGY	22080	22991	5663	2760	9661	4907	1611	553	325	513	220	599	243	133	147	76
CRIMINOLOGY	22090	2350	1123	379	682	166	284	118	112	26	28	12	6	0	6	0
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	22100	1435	363	440	225	407	872	111	523	24	214	54	2	45	1	6
AFFRO-AMERICAN STUDIES	22110	261	107	34	123	17	44	19	9	3	13	0	0	0	0	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

UNITED STATES

		BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES							
FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	
AMER-INDIAN CULTURAL STUDIES	22120	19	13	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEX-AMER CULTURAL STUDIES	22130	102	56	4	41	1	12	5	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	
URBAN STUDIES	22140	1342	537	177	405	223	745	303	149	178	115	9	5	2	1	1	
DEMOGRAPHY	22150	82	38	0	44	0	39	2	18	11	8	7	1	5	0	1	
SOCIAL SCIENCES, OTHER	22990	790	140	177	195	278	158	44	32	34	48	65	1	39	0	25	
THEOLOGY	23000	6344	6	4808	0	1530	3329	0	2314	0	1015	1160	1	1105	0	54	
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	4052	5	3440	0	607	1847	0	1501	0	346	1079	0	1038	0	41	
RELIGIOUS MUSIC	23020	294	0	174	0	120	142	0	99	0	43	5	0	4	0	1	
BIBLICAL LANGUAGES	23030	38	0	37	0	1	36	0	31	0	5	9	0	5	0	4	
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	1665	1	943	0	721	1094	0	538	0	556	37	1	31	0	5	
THEOLOGY, OTHER	23990	295	0	214	0	81	210	0	145	0	65	30	0	27	0	3	
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	36059	13804	5210	11208	5837	4487	1358	1448	1010	671	301	163	42	73	23	
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	19707	7661	2242	6433	3371	1387	381	240	444	322	55	34	7	5	9	
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	3898	1516	1068	721	593	376	204	70	84	18	56	30	4	16	0	
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	3911	863	696	1254	1098	872	261	180	253	178	84	29	23	20	12	
ENGINEERING & OTHER DISCIP	49040	189	92	79	11	7	966	76	859	17	14	5	4	1	0	0	
INTERDISC STUDIES, OTHER	49990	8354	3672	1126	2789	768	886	436	99	212	139	101	60	7	32	2	
TOTAL		98000	930201	332833	158233	300350	138785	312816	99206	62502	103605	47423	32156	15085	8584	5386	3101

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

UNITED STATES

----- FIRST PROFESSIONAL -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
DENTISTRY, D.D.S. OR D.M.D.	1204	5238	2761	1891	351	235
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	14399	6934	4365	1799	1301
OPTOMETRY, O.D.	1209	1014	272	609	68	65
OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE, D.O.	1210	944	181	645	38	80
PHARMACY	1211	547	139	243	80	85
PODIATRY, D.P. OR D.P.M.	1216	543	0	517	0	26
VETERINARY MEDICINE, D.V.M.	1218	1635	1147	67	350	51
CHIROPRACTIC	1221	1061	0	1095	0	106
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	34616	9870	15752	3418	5576
THEOLOGICAL, PROFESSIONAL	2301	6367	0	5645	0	722
TOTAL	9700	66964	21304	31249	6104	8307

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

SAEB STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS						MASTERS						DOCTORATES					
		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	6344	4803	181	1334	46		1209	961	49	188	11	238	220	2	16	0		
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	678	522	60	84	12		119	112	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	0		
AGRONOMY	01020	541	458	2	81	0		123	106	0	17	0	39	36	0	3	0		
SOILS SCIENCE	01030	174	130	6	38	0		33	26	3	4	0	22	22	0	0	0		
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	1297	820	59	400	18		152	122	3	27	0	43	39	0	4	0		
DAIRY SCIENCE	01050	75	63	0	12	0		21	18	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0		
POULTRY SCIENCE	01060	66	58	0	8	0		20	18	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0		
WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	01070	316	262	3	51	0		122	99	4	19	0	23	21	0	2	0		
MORICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	609	321	0	288	0		80	50	0	30	0	15	15	0	0	0		
ORNAMENTAL MORICULTURE	01090	189	108	3	76	2		12	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0		
AGRICULTURAL & FARM MGT	01100	30	26	0	4	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	565	526	0	39	0		187	173	0	14	0	26	24	0	2	0		
AGRICULTURAL BUSINESS	01120	235	207	13	15	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	01130	180	91	3	83	3		96	62	4	30	0	24	20	0	4	0		
FORESTRY	01140	1000	873	10	113	4		150	99	29	16	6	25	22	2	1	0		
NATURAL RESOURCES MGT	01150	179	154	0	24	1		20	17	0	3	0	5	5	0	0	0		
AGRIC & FORESTRY TECH	01160	54	50	0	4	0		13	11	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0		
RANGE MANAGEMENT	01170	57	46	2	7	2		13	13	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0		
AGRICULTURE, OTHER	01990	99	88	0	7	4		48	32	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	0		
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	2876	2150	177	484	65		636	466	27	134	9	16	13	0	3	0		
ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN, GENL	02010	250	209	0	36	5		0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0		
ARCHITECTURE	02020	1858	1527	160	139	32		266	222	20	18	6	2	2	0	0	0		
INTERIOR DESIGN	02030	258	23	10	198	27		14	3	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0		
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	02040	276	212	0	64	0		60	39	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0		
URBAN ARCHITECTURE	02050	6	6	0	0	0		30	15	6	7	2	3	2	0	1	0		
CITY/CNTY/REGIONAL PLANNING	02060	124	91	7	25	1		240	166	1	72	1	8	0	0	2	0		
ARCH & ENVIR DESIGN, OTHER	02990	104	82	0	22	0		26	21	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0		
AREA STUDIES	03000	541	168	40	227	106		173	55	13	81	24	9	5	1	2	1		
ASIAN STUDIES, GENERAL	03010	19	9	1	5	4		6	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0		
AFRICAN STUDIES	03050	1	1	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
RUSSIAN & SLAVIC STUDIES	03070	30	10	1	13	6		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES	03080	86	35	9	24	18		53	25	1	19	8	1	1	0	0	0		
MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES	03090	8	7	0	1	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
EUROPEAN STUDIES, GENERAL	03100	6	1	0	4	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
EASTERN EUROPEAN STUDIES	03110	0	0	0	0	0		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WEST EUROPEAN STUDIES	03120	10	8	2	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
AMERICAN STUDIES	03130	258	67	21	102	68		38	13	5	18	2	6	4	0	2	0		
PACIFIC AREA STUDIES	03140	6	6	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
AREA STUDIES, OTHER	03990	117	24	6	78	9		75	12	7	43	13	2	0	1	0	1		
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	12899	5822	2106	3347	1564		1754	1030	95	566	63	775	465	120	141	49		

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

SREB STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	9603	3837	1972	2361	1433	826	489	40	269	28	105	50
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	193	74	20	84	15	81	39	2	39	1	49	26
BACTERIOLOGY	04030	11	6	0	5	0	7	5	0	2	0	4	2
PLANT PATHOLOGY	04040	25	16	0	9	0	56	39	1	15	1	23	18
PLANT PHARMACOLOGY	04050	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY	04060	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	2	0	3	2
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	1392	918	64	363	47	122	80	0	40	2	78	56
PATHOLOGY, HUMAN & ANIMAL	04080	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	1	7	0	16	8
PHARMACOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04090	0	0	0	0	0	20	13	4	2	1	48	32
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	1	0	1	0	0	51	32	3	13	3	52	36
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	660	389	1	269	1	163	88	8	57	10	107	65
ANATOMY	04120	0	0	0	0	0	34	20	4	9	1	34	16
HISTOLOGY	04130	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	303	180	40	57	26	72	44	7	17	4	95	45
BIOPHYSICS	04150	19	4	11	4	0	3	1	1	1	0	12	8
MOLECULAR BIOLOGY	04160	15	0	9	0	6	6	1	3	0	2	10	1
CELL BIOLOGY	04170	16	0	0	10	6	4	0	0	0	4	3	0
MARINE BIOLOGY	04180	225	155	18	41	11	34	19	9	5	1	19	10
BIOMETRICS & BIOSTATISTICS	04190	0	0	0	0	0	38	14	1	22	1	11	8
ECOLOGY	04200	93	45	24	15	9	26	15	7	4	0	15	13
ENTOMOLOGY	04210	84	71	0	13	0	74	65	0	9	0	42	39
GENETICS	04220	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	0	6	0	17	9
RADIOBIOLOGY	04230	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0
NUTRITION, SCIENTIFIC	04240	81	0	1	7	3	41	9	1	29	2	6	3
NEUROSCIENCES	04250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
TOXICOLOGY	04260	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0
EMBRYOLOGY	04270	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0
BIOLOG SCIENCES, OTHER	04990	246	127	5	109	7	42	24	1	17	0	22	15
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	05000	49030	27066	7551	11144	3269	9648	5695	2315	1195	443	241	211
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	8000	3524	2232	1221	1023	2199	1383	408	269	139	67	59
ACCOUNTING	05020	12303	6577	1521	3455	750	727	481	55	166	25	10	9
BUSINESS STATISTICS	05030	45	25	5	14	1	10	6	0	4	0	1	0
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	3196	2281	249	600	66	329	193	92	33	11	4	4
INVESTMENTS & SECURITIES	05050	35	29	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	16114	9270	2890	2978	976	5565	3125	1612	601	227	125	109
OPERATIONS RESEARCH	05070	84	45	13	22	4	72	33	23	10	6	5	4
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT	05080	493	360	31	91	11	23	20	0	3	0	6	0
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	5421	3265	347	1633	186	96	57	12	26	1	8	6
TRANSPORT & PUB UTIL	05100	410	328	56	25	1	84	11	71	0	2	0	0
REAL ESTATE	05110	303	253	9	39	2	24	22	0	2	0	0	0
INSURANCE	05120	308	245	12	50	1	17	12	0	5	0	1	0
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS	05130	116	63	20	30	5	75	49	13	10	3	1	1

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

SREB STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS						MASTERS						DOCTORATES					
		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	911	28	5	700	176	58	44	0	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT	05150	294	160	25	106	3	97	45	19	6	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL	05160	255	185	1	69	0	66	49	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	600	339	132	84	45	121	91	10	18	2	18	16	0	2	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS & MGT. OTHER	05990	140	99	3	21	17	85	74	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	06000	7206	3094	565	3073	474	547	231	13	286	18	19	9	0	10	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	2201	876	237	891	197	338	126	5	197	10	11	6	0	5	0	0	0	0
JOURNALISM	06020	2434	915	119	1249	151	117	59	1	56	1	5	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	1331	759	108	415	49	37	24	2	10	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
ADVERTISING	06040	747	316	10	413	8	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATION MEDIA	06050	454	197	89	99	69	38	16	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS, OTHER	06990	39	31	2	6	0	7	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07000	1931	1202	157	507	65	512	298	109	76	29	34	25	7	2	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	1636	1023	127	430	56	466	264	108	65	29	34	25	7	2	0	0	0	0
INFO SCIENCES & SYSTEMS	07020	138	98	0	40	0	33	24	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DATA PROCESSING	07030	134	69	28	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER PROGRAMMING	07040	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYSTEMS ANALYSIS	07050	13	6	2	5	0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMP & INFO SCI. OTHER	07990	7	3	0	2	2	8	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	08000	47311	9700	2506	27835	7280	39360	9995	1335	24417	3613	2269	1025	355	733	156			
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	613	102	47	393	271	2688	441	297	961	989	184	85	23	60	16			
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	18425	1233	393	12088	3911	8450	724	68	7143	515	77	17	1	55	4			
SECONDARY EDUC, GENERAL	08030	2087	634	157	1014	282	3164	988	111	1896	169	78	39	1	37	1			
JR HI SCHOOL ED, GENERAL	08040	40	12	0	28	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0			
HIGHER EDUC, GENERAL	08050	5	0	2	0	3	146	83	0	63	0	46	28	0	1	0			
JR & CHTY COLLEGE EDUC	08060	0	0	0	0	0	25	13	0	12	0	211	20	118	21	46			
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	0	0	0	0	0	397	135	0	260	2	69	42	0	27	0			
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	2324	172	26	1795	331	2621	318	23	2073	207	93	35	9	38	11			
ADMIN OF SPECIAL EDUC	08090	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	0			
ED OF MENTALLY RETARDED	08100	904	75	3	767	59	322	44	8	208	62	3	0	2	0	1			
EDUCATION OF THE GIFTED	08110	1	0	0	1	0	15	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0			
EDUCATION OF THE DEAF	08120	131	0	8	49	74	111	1	20	11	79	0	0	0	0	0			
EDUC OF CULTURALLY DISADV	08130	0	0	0	0	0	43	10	1	32	0	2	0	1	0	1			
EDUC OF VISUALLY HNDICAPD	08140	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0			
SPEECH CORRECTION	08150	533	24	5	426	78	63	7	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0			
ED OF EMOTIONALLY DSTRBD	08160	138	14	0	119	5	109	23	1	83	2	1	0	0	0	0			
REMEDIAL EDUCATION	08170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0			
SPECIAL LRNING DISABILITIES	08180	205	16	1	166	22	381	37	4	320	20	1	0	1	0	0			
ED OF PHYSICALLY HNDICAPD	08190	3	0	0	3	0	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0			
ED OF MULTIPLE HNDICAPD	08200	21	0	1	10	7	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0			

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

SREB STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB			
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI			
SOCIAL FOUNDATIONS	08210	0	0	0	150	75	4	65	6	39	22	2	14	1		
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	100	33	2	465	142	5	308	10	159	97	6	52	4		
PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	2194	30	4	1823	337	894	18	5	815	56	31	3	24	2	
ED STATS & RESEARCH	08240	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	5	1	19	6	0	10	3	
ED TESTING, EVAL & MEAS	08250	0	0	0	0	57	9	1	38	9	4	3	1	0	0	
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	166	48	5	94	19	5112	1597	178	2997	340	183	93	13	66	11
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	849	24	0	125	0	4809	2250	399	1491	669	540	259	149	94	38
EDUCATIONAL SUPERVISION	08280	0	0	0	0	0	553	173	49	258	74	27	10	0	16	1
CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION	08290	219	24	0	195	0	1477	243	21	1140	73	194	81	18	87	8
READING EDUCATION	08300	103	6	0	97	0	1755	69	15	1501	170	32	4	0	25	3
ART EDUCATION	08310	1086	227	51	689	119	190	36	11	114	29	2	1	0	1	0
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	2510	823	267	911	509	458	208	24	200	26	16	10	1	5	0
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	445	129	31	238	47	176	55	2	103	16	15	8	1	6	0
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	374	165	24	169	16	246	103	9	120	14	19	15	0	4	0
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	7502	3167	1212	2446	677	1704	926	53	695	30	64	29	0	35	0
DRIVER & SAFETY EDUCATION	08360	27	24	0	3	0	190	170	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	770	225	33	465	47	227	91	9	123	4	28	20	0	8	0
BUS. COMMERCE, DISTBV ED	08380	2016	279	18	1481	238	590	98	3	482	7	6	2	0	4	0
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	1846	1402	210	221	13	903	616	0	287	0	99	70	5	21	3
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	490	456	1	32	1	174	149	9	15	1	2	2	0	0	0
ED OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN	08992	94	4	0	88	2	49	4	1	42	2	1	0	0	0	1
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08993	1101	3	0	935	163	278	1	0	268	9	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING EDUCATION	08994	24	1	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION, OTHER	08999	475	348	5	94	28	329	121	5	181	22	22	18	0	4	0
ENGINEERING	09000	14551	12237	1321	804	189	3203	2711	334	139	19	427	353	67	5	2
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	777	653	64	39	11	411	337	54	19	1	41	35	6	0	0
AEROSPACE & RELATED ENGR	09020	338	219	89	26	4	77	72	4	1	0	33	31	0	2	0
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	161	147	6	6	2	28	27	0	1	0	7	7	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING	09040	53	46	0	7	0	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIO & BIOMED ENGINEERING	09050	125	20	72	5	28	45	32	8	5	0	20	13	7	0	0
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	1029	796	86	114	33	238	200	15	20	3	35	33	2	0	0
PETROLEUM ENGINEERING	09070	275	261	0	14	0	24	23	0	1	0	7	7	0	0	0
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	2303	1986	157	137	23	531	481	30	18	2	43	38	4	1	0
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRNCs ENGR	09090	2609	2172	329	83	25	555	415	122	14	4	70	49	21	0	0
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	2150	1848	199	71	32	330	293	28	6	3	52	40	12	0	0
GEOPHYSICAL ENGINEERING	09120	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDSTRL & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	846	661	50	132	3	347	302	18	26	1	22	22	0	0	0
METALLURGICAL ENGINEERING	09140	38	36	0	2	0	21	20	0	1	0	11	11	0	0	0
MATERIALS ENGINEERING	09150	28	21	5	1	1	27	24	3	0	0	11	10	1	0	0
CERAMIC ENGINEERING	09160	11	9	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
TEXTILE ENGINEERING	09170	34	26	0	8	0	9	3	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
MINING & MINERAL ENGR	09180	111	111	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

SREB STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
ENGINEERING PHYSICS	09190	28	9	13	2	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING	09200	223	210	0	13	0	127	122	1	4	0	27	26
ENGINEERING MECHANICS	09210	52	44	6	2	0	29	26	3	0	0	27	19
ENVIRNMNTL/SANITARY ENGR	09220	144	88	33	10	13	173	120	38	10	5	13	5
NAVAL ARCH & MARINE ENGR	09230	79	78	0	1	6	9	9	0	0	0	5	1
OCEAN ENGINEERING	09240	127	101	20	4	2	18	15	3	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	2770	2497	188	82	3	98	90	0	8	0	0	0
ENGINEERING, OTHER	09990	240	198	4	33	5	70	65	0	5	0	5	0
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	10000	8599	2385	814	3693	1707	1594	575	150	659	210	102	50
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	872	216	70	378	208	45	24	2	18	1	1	10
ART	10020	3233	936	239	1523	535	419	177	27	182	33	1	0
ART HISTORY & APPREC	10030	332	51	9	168	104	69	9	2	39	19	16	2
MUSIC	10040	1342	467	193	436	246	503	169	59	191	84	60	35
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	650	152	117	265	216	124	48	11	55	10	7	4
MUSIC HISTORY & APPREC	10060	46	15	0	24	7	16	2	3	8	3	5	2
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	1067	323	124	425	195	301	120	38	105	38	10	2
DANCE	10080	182	11	4	108	59	18	0	1	10	7	0	3
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	679	165	23	426	65	33	17	1	15	0	0	0
CINEMATOGRAPHY	10100	7	0	6	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
PHOTOGRAPHY	10110	78	45	7	16	10	6	2	2	1	1	1	0
FINE & APPLIED ARTS, OTHER	10990	111	4	22	24	41	58	7	2	35	14	1	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	11000	2469	418	190	1268	593	464	107	15	307	35	124	39
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	213	43	6	121	43	104	33	0	65	6	52	19
FRENCH	11020	818	101	48	452	217	128	14	5	101	8	30	3
GERMAN	11030	288	75	40	114	59	52	18	4	27	3	11	4
ITALIAN	11040	13	0	1	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SPANISH	11050	1015	159	70	535	245	177	40	6	113	18	25	11
RUSSIAN	11060	74	24	8	29	13	1	1	0	0	0	4	0
LATIN	11090	25	7	4	9	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
GREEK, CLASSICAL	11100	14	3	7	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES	11140	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SLAVIC LANGUAGES	11150	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, OTHER	11990	7	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	16111	2663	459	10752	2237	3634	659	407	2047	521	158	60
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	817	335	124	244	114	205	69	71	59	6	17	11
HOSPITAL & HLTH CARE ADMIN	12020	287	66	13	114	94	281	118	87	55	21	2	1
NURSING	12030	8308	466	60	6299	1483	1068	31	2	913	122	7	1
DENTAL SPECIALTIES	12050	0	0	0	0	0	70	56	12	0	0	0	6
MEDICAL SPECIALTIES	12070	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	12080	255	18	0	237	0	62	1	0	61	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

SREB STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES							
		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE					
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI				
OPTOMETRY (NOT D.O. DEGREE)	12092	94	73	0	21	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
PHARMACY (NOT D.PHAR)	12112	2223	1180	176	788	79	61	42	0	19	0	17	13	0	4	0	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	499	117	2	376	4	77	8	15	24	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE	12130	469	2	0	375	92	8	0	0	8	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC HEALTH	12140	94	22	8	60	4	485	78	179	72	156	69	9	33	8	19	1
MED RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	12150	229	10	2	186	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOMEDICAL COMMUNICATION	12170	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VETERINARY MED SPECIALTIES	12190	0	0	0	0	0	57	42	1	14	0	8	6	0	2	0	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	975	52	6	790	127	897	68	7	668	154	19	9	2	6	2	2
CLINICAL SOCIAL WORK	12220	123	21	3	99	0	211	75	14	100	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	1529	228	49	1073	179	40	7	5	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	108	48	8	35	17	12	1	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, OTHER	12990	101	25	8	55	13	85	50	5	24	6	17	8	0	9	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	4744	116	8	4008	612	832	49	0	771	12	54	10	0	44	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	1748	16	4	1199	529	230	3	0	227	0	34	4	0	30	0	0
HOME DECORATION & EQUIPMENT	13020	408	31	0	371	6	18	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	13030	942	18	2	900	22	68	0	0	68	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
CONSUMER ECONOMICS/HOME MGT	13040	67	2	0	65	0	36	2	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	810	16	2	777	15	250	28	0	222	0	16	5	0	11	0	0
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	653	17	0	503	33	206	14	0	180	12	3	1	0	2	0	0
INSTITUTIONAL/CAFETERIA MGT	13070	152	15	0	134	3	24	1	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, OTHER	13990	64	1	0	59	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW	14000	116	40	47	14	15	278	95	153	14	16	3	1	2	0	0	0
LAW, GENERAL	14012	111	37	47	12	15	278	95	153	14	16	3	1	2	0	0	0
LAW, OTHER	14990	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS	15000	10839	2489	2079	4295	1976	2103	570	134	1179	220	360	144	66	130	20	1
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	6984	1563	745	3270	1406	1456	367	70	902	117	229	95	24	98	12	1
LITERATURE, ENGLISH	15020	228	58	30	78	62	68	13	1	39	15	0	1	1	3	1	1
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	15030	27	4	2	9	12	11	6	0	5	0	6	4	0	2	0	0
CLASSICS	15040	76	23	13	31	9	13	4	0	8	1	14	4	5	2	3	1
LINGUISTICS	15050	81	24	0	56	1	80	42	0	38	0	19	9	0	10	0	0
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	1111	326	100	577	108	269	79	6	159	25	25	13	0	12	0	0
CREATIVE WRITING	15070	42	10	10	14	8	50	15	18	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHING ENG AS A FOR LANG	15080	19	1	0	16	2	4	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	2	0	0
PHILOSOPHY	15090	748	321	225	132	70	73	30	22	11	10	33	17	13	1	2	0
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	1423	130	929	89	275	60	8	17	2	33	25	0	23	0	2	0
LETTERS, OTHER	15990	100	29	25	23	23	19	6	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	284	19	2	247	16	1811	264	37	1311	199	8	6	0	2	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	279	18	2	244	15	1765	264	37	1265	199	8	6	0	2	0	0

64

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)
BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

SREB STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES					
		TOTAL	MALE	PUB	PRI	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	TOTAL	MALE	PUB	PRI	FEMALE	PUB	PRI
LIBRARY SCIENCE, OTHER	16990	5	1	0	0	3	1	46	0	0	46	0	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS	17000	3215	1181	526	977	531	845	446	52	317	30	156	102	28	
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	3007	1106	491	908	502	663	336	27	278	22	109	68	20	
STATISTICS	17020	69	27	2	36	4	102	60	4	31	1	44	33	6	
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	17030	93	27	26	23	17	59	35	13	8	3	3	1	4	
MATHEMATICS, OTHER	17990	46	21	7	10	8	21	9	8	0	4	0	0	0	
MILITARY SCIENCES	18000	66	63	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILITARY SCIENCE (ARMY)	18010	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AEROSPACE SCIENCE	18030	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILITARY SCIENCES, OTHER	18999	63	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	6271	3448	1572	828	423	1224	837	182	163	42	585	412	107	
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	296	210	29	38	19	30	21	4	4	1	3	2	0	
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	745	480	175	69	21	289	217	45	25	2	172	129	34	
MOLECULAR PHYSICS	19030	5	5	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	7	2	
NUCLEAR PHYSICS	19040	6	6	0	0	0	13	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	3265	1603	889	458	305	354	226	44	72	12	284	189	47	
INORGANIC CHEMISTRY	19060	46	36	0	8	2	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	0	
ORGANIC CHEMISTRY	19070	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY	19080	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	
ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY	19090	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY	19100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	
ASTRONOMY	19110	24	20	0	4	0	21	13	5	1	2	21	17	3	
ATMOSPHERIC SCI/METEORLOGY	19130	50	43	4	3	0	28	26	1	1	0	7	5	1	
GEOLOGY	19140	1110	745	130	191	44	298	214	30	38	16	40	30	11	
GEOPHYSICS & SEISMOLOGY	19160	26	22	0	4	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	144	92	12	33	7	54	21	17	9	7	10	3	6	
OCEANOGRAPHY	19190	143	79	52	0	12	72	47	19	5	1	20	14	5	
EARTH SCIENCES, OTHER	19991	33	13	9	4	7	5	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, OTHER	19992	388	94	272	16	6	41	24	13	4	0	7	7	0	
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	10497	3101	1255	4229	1912	1992	758	217	755	262	572	291	94	
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	10186	3009	1222	4089	1866	1319	569	106	521	123	472	262	60	
EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY	20020	6	0	3	0	3	14	6	2	3	3	6	4	1	
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	20030	0	0	0	0	0	136	53	13	52	18	71	25	18	
PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	20040	44	0	21	0	23	376	87	87	93	109	21	0	14	
SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY	20050	91	28	3	56	4	72	22	4	44	2	0	0	7	
PSYCHOMETRICS	20060	0	0	0	0	0	27	3	5	13	6	0	0	0	
INDUSTRIAL PSYCHOLOGY	20080	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	
DEVELOPMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY	20090	4	0	1	0	3	22	7	0	15	0	1	0	0	
PSYCHOLOGY, OTHER	20990	166	64	5	84	13	18	9	0	8	1	1	0	1	

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

100

SREB STATES

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES							
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB				
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI				
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	10254	4492	853	4139	770	4544	1882	462	1871	329	91	12	67	3	9	
COMMUNITY SERVICES, GENERAL	21010	331	86	35	176	40	150	98	8	37	7	0	0	0	0	0	
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	351	147	102	73	29	1166	746	149	246	34	78	5	65	0	8	
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	1467	784	62	599	22	110	61	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	3339	527	176	2056	580	2426	600	128	1441	257	6	4	1	1	0	
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	4660	2929	432	1234	65	653	355	183	84	31	5	3	0	2	0	
INTERNATL PUBLIC SERVICE	21060	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PUBLIC AFFAIRS, OTHER	21990	99	19	46	1	33	39	22	3	14	0	2	0	1	0	1	
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	27452	11364	4813	7135	3540	3159	1597	381	904	277	576	338	108	88	42	
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	2018	716	391	566	345	408	120	74	121	87	13	9	0	4	0	
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	688	243	49	320	76	107	44	7	51	5	39	21	4	11	3	
ARCHAEOLOGY	22030	10	3	0	6	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ECONOMICS	22040	2659	1047	910	324	378	312	181	-	63	17	113	68	29	7	9	
HISTORY	22050	6574	2860	1369	1550	795	838	437	60	283	52	181	120	26	26	9	
GEOGRAPHY	22060	787	545	31	205	6	135	105	2	26	2	26	15	7	4	0	
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	6847	3627	1186	1447	587	456	314	33	97	12	99	60	21	10	8	
SOCIOLOGY	22080	6225	1548	682	2837	1158	316	140	11	141	24	78	38	7	25	8	
CRIMINOLOGY	22090	796	386	115	245	50	53	36	0	14	3	4	4	0	0	0	
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	22100	323	169	37	74	43	271	90	105	22	54	20	2	13	1	4	
AFRO-AMERICAN STUDIES	22110	24	10	3	9	2	13	6	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	
AMER-INDIAN CULTURAL STUDIES	22120	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
URBAN STUDIES	22140	290	169	20	78	23	184	89	23	60	12	1	1	0	0	0	
DEMOGRAPHY	22150	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL SCIENCES, OTHER	22990	204	39	20	71	74	67	35	2	26	4	2	0	1	0	1	
THEOLOGY	23000	2388	2	1884	0	502	1212	0	890	0	322	417	0	402	0	15	
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	1545	1	1356	0	188	584	0	535	0	49	378	0	368	0	10	
RELIGIOUS MUSIC	23020	137	0	94	0	43	122	0	86	0	36	4	0	4	0	0	
BIBLICAL LANGUAGES	23030	22	0	22	0	9	10	0	9	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	552	1	335	0	216	467	0	240	0	227	20	0	16	0	4	
THEOLOGY, OTHER	23990	132	0	77	0	55	29	0	20	0	9	14	0	13	0	1	
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	7032	3498	948	1892	694	978	295	236	196	251	45	20	8	11	6	
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	4021	2279	287	1215	240	414	65	128	46	175	14	0	7	1	6	
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	682	294	209	72	107	105	69	1	35	0	18	12	0	6	0	
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	480	82	121	123	154	239	70	73	70	26	8	5	1	2	0	
ENGINEERING & OTHER DISCIP	49040	7	1	6	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	
INTERDISC STUDIES, OTHER	49990	1842	842	325	482	193	216	87	34	45	50	4	2	0	2	0	
TOTAL		\$8000	253036	101521	30097	92832	28580	81712	29575	7606	37576	6955	7279	3811	1496	1533	439

68

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

SREB STATES

----- FIRST PROFESSIONAL -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
DENTISTRY, D.D.S. OR D.M.D.	1204	1346	997	236	95	16
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	3895	2247	917	514	217
OPTOMETRY, O.D.	1209	229	85	121	17	6
OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE, D.O.	1210	90	78	0	12	0
PHARMACY	1211	84	46	14	21	3
VETERINARY MEDICINE, D.V.M.	1218	423	297	30	87	9
CHIROPRACTIC	1221	154	0	130	0	24
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	8498	4033	2577	1227	661
THEOLOGICAL, PROFESSIONAL	2301	1719	0	1561	0	158
TOTAL	9700	10438	7783	5588	1973	1094

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

ALABAMA

----- BACHELORS ----- MASTERS ----- DOCTORATES -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	333	216	63	33	21	62	45	10	7	0	13	11	0	2	0
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	9	8	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
AGRONOMY	01020	25	23	2	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
SOILS SCIENCE	01030	6	0	6	0	0	6	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	110	28	57	7	18	4	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
POULTRY SCIENCE	01060	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	01070	29	28	0	1	0	25	22	0	3	0	11	9	0	2	0
HORTICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	5	4	1	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE	01090	38	23	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	34	34	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	01130	11	7	0	1	3	11	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	01140	55	50	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURE, OTHER	01990	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	243	200	11	28	4	10	1	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN, GENL	02010	57	52	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE	02020	146	128	11	6	1	9	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
INTERIOR DESIGN	02030	22	5	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY/CMTY/REGIONAL PLANNING	02060	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCH & ENVIR DESIGN, OTHER	02990	18	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES	03000	27	13	0	14	0	14	5	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSSIAN & SLAVIC STUDIES	03070	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES	03080	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMERICAN STUDIES	03130	20	6	0	14	0	9	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES, OTHER	03990	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	767	384	83	226	74	84	41	5	31	7	26	15	0	11	0
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	636	306	82	177	71	48	21	4	18	5	4	2	0	2	0
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	4	1	0	3	0	8	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	30	13	0	17	0	8	4	0	4	0	4	2	0	2	0
PATHOLOGY, HUMAN & ANIMAL	04080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
PHARMACOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04090	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	57	34	0	23	0	4	1	0	3	0	5	2	0	3	0
ANATOMY	04120	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
BIOPHYSICS	04150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MARINE BIOLOGY	04180	21	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIDMETRICS & BIOSTATISTICS	04190	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECOLOGY	04200	12	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTOMOLOGY	04210	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUTRITION, SCIENTIFIC	04240	4	0	1	0	3	3	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

ALABAMA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS						MASTERS						DOCTORATES					
		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	05000	3669	2428	234	820	181	743	616	43	73	11	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	755	476	83	127	69	109	93	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACCOUNTING	05020	914	544	47	291	32	28	20	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS STATISTICS	05030	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	140	121	0	25	0	11	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INVESTMENTS & SECURITIES	05050	35	39	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	877	616	84	120	57	527	436	43	37	11	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS RESEARCH	05070	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT	05080	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	455	321	5	128	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORT & PUB UTIL	05100	147	142	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	05110	29	25	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE	05120	15	5	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	105	3	0	83	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT	05150	21	14	0	7	0	44	39	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL	05160	118	98	0	20	0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	47	32	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS & MGT, OTHER	05990	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	06000	406	260	15	177	14	24	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	138	58	15	51	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOURNALISM	06020	111	42	0	69	0	11	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	29	18	0	11	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADVERTISING	06040	61	31	0	30	0	7	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATION MEDIA	06050	67	51	0	16	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07000	139	102	0	37	0	17	14	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	134	99	0	35	0	17	14	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COMP & INFO SCI, OTHER	07990	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	08000	3486	705	101	2363	317	3633	900	31	2585	57	155	90	0	65	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	1	1	0	0	0	199	67	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	1188	75	16	931	166	1049	61	0	981	7	8	1	0	7	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY EDUC. GENERAL	08030	138	36	20	68	14	401	122	0	367	2	11	4	0	7	0	0	0	0
HIGHER EDUC. GENERAL	08050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JR & CNTY COLLEGE EDUC	08060	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	0	0	0	0	0	34	14	0	18	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	77	2	0	75	0	229	30	0	199	0	10	4	0	6	0	0	0	0
ED OF MENTALLY RETARDED	08100	162	10	0	152	0	72	9	2	54	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION OF THE GIFTED	08110	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION OF THE DEAF	08120	12	0	0	12	0	11	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH CORRECTION	08150	47	4	0	43	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

22

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

ALABAMA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB
PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
ED OF EMOTIONALLY DISTRD	08160	60	4	0	56	0	6	0	1	3	2	0	0
SPECIAL LRNING DISABILITIES	08180	0	0	0	0	0	32	3	0	29	0	0	0
ED OF MULTIPLE HNDICAPD	08200	21	0	1	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL FOUNDATIONS	08210	0	0	0	0	0	54	37	0	17	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	3	0	2	0	1	11	4	0	7	0	10	9
PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	374	1	1	335	37	111	3	0	103	5	1	0
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	32	10	0	22	0	408	128	8	253	19	11	6
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	0	0	0	0	0	321	220	11	86	4	60	41
EDUCATIONAL SUPERVISION	08280	0	0	0	0	0	23	7	0	16	0	12	4
CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION	08290	0	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	17	0	0	0
READING EDUCATION	08300	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	3	27	2	0	0
ART EDUCATION	08310	76	17	0	56	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	199	86	21	66	24	27	20	7	4	3	0	0
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	45	12	0	33	0	28	10	0	18	0	4	3
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	26	9	0	17	0	26	12	0	14	0	1	1
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	541	280	28	190	43	174	97	0	77	0	0	0
DRIVER & SAFETY EDUCATION	08360	0	0	0	0	0	30	29	0	1	0	0	0
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	59	37	0	22	0	21	8	0	13	0	6	5
BUS., COMMERCE, DISTBV ED	08380	175	19	0	147	9	46	8	0	38	0	1	0
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	75	51	11	12	1	54	25	0	29	0	14	8
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	50	48	1	0	1	32	22	9	0	1	0	0
ED OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN	08992	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08993	96	0	0	85	11	39	0	0	36	3	0	0
EDUCATION, OTHER	08999	17	3	0	14	0	53	21	0	32	0	0	0
ENGINEERING	09000	778	685	48	40	5	109	96	4	9	0	11	11
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	43	42	0	1	0	18	17	0	1	0	0	0
AEROSPACE & RELATED ENGR	09020	25	23	0	2	0	6	6	0	0	0	2	2
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	76	66	0	10	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	114	109	0	5	0	11	9	0	2	0	0	0
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRNCS ENGR	09090	196	160	27	6	3	25	24	1	0	0	3	3
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	139	124	9	5	1	9	7	2	0	0	3	3
INDSTRL & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	62	52	0	10	0	23	17	0	6	0	1	1
METALLURGICAL ENGINEERING	09140	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
MATERIALS ENGINEERING	09150	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXTILE ENGINEERING	09170	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING & MINERAL ENGR	09180	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING	09200	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING MECHANICS	09210	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2
ENVIRNMNTL/SANITARY ENGR	09220	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	90	76	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	10000	333	145	19	143	26	35	15	1	18	1	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

ALABAMA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	64	29	0	32	3	10	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
ART	10020	126	60	1	58	7	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
APT HISTORY & APPREC	10030	6	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSIC	10040	60	27	8	22	3	17	4	1	11	1	0	0	0	0	0
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	20	6	6	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	29	8	4	12	5	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DANCE	10080	4	1	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	14	5	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHOTOGRAPHY	10110	10	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	11000	77	13	4	55	5	10	1	0	9	0	1	0	0	1	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRENCH	11020	33	3	3	24	3	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0
GERMAN	11030	12	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SPANISH	11050	30	4	1	24	1	6	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	1227	239	85	782	121	186	52	1	133	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	29	17	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL & HLTH CARE ADMIN	12020	24	17	0	7	0	23	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING	12030	657	64	1	512	80	65	4	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL SPECIALTIES	12050	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDICAL SPECIALTIES	12070	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	12080	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPTOMETRY (NOT D.O. DEGREE)	12092	35	31	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHARMACY (NOT D.PHAR)	12112	229	69	81	44	35	11	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	37	9	2	23	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC HEALTH	12140	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MED RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	12150	13	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VETERINARY MED SPECIALTIES	12190	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	61	2	0	59	0	61	7	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLINICAL SOCIAL WORK	12220	13	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	111	17	0	91	3	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	15	9	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, OTHER	12990	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	354	10	2	305	37	22	0	0	21	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	21	0	0	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME DECORATION & EQUIPMENT	13020	50	4	0	40	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	13030	91	1	2	76	12	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSUMER ECONOMICS/HOME MGT	13040	16	0	0	16	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	74	2	0	72	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	45	2	0	31	12	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSTITUTIONAL/CAFETERIA MGT	13070	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

ALABAMA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
HOME ECONOMICS, OTHER	13990	32	1	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW	14000	43	19	18	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW, GENERAL	14012	43	19	18	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS	15000	541	138	74	279	50	96	24	4	65	3	5	1
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	370	96	20	214	40	79	19	2	55	3	5	1
LITERATURE, ENGLISH	15020	12	2	0	10	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	15030	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINGUISTICS	15050	13	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	63	21	1	40	1	9	3	0	6	0	0	0
CREATIVE WRITING	15070	5	1	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
PHILOSOPHY	15090	18	9	5	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	59	2	48	0	9	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	11	0	0	11	0	79	18	0	61	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	11	0	0	11	0	79	18	0	61	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS	17300	179	82	22	49	26	27	13	0	14	0	6	5
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	171	81	16	48	26	27	13	0	14	0	6	5
STATISTICS	17320	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	17030	5	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS, OTHER	17990	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	328	232	28	57	11	39	29	3	7	0	18	18
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	24	19	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	2
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	34	26	1	5	2	7	6	0	1	0	7	7
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	218	146	27	36	9	22	14	3	5	0	9	9
GEOLOGY	19140	49	38	0	11	0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, OTHER	19992	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	481	193	32	200	56	93	48	0	45	0	16	12
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	480	193	32	200	55	40	20	0	20	0	16	12
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	20030	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	6	0	0	4
PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	20040	0	0	0	0	0	44	25	0	19	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY, OTHER	20990	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	986	542	10	383	51	621	466	0	155	0	0	0
COMMUNITY SERVICES, GENERAL	21010	1	0	0	1	0	72	64	0	8	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	23	18	0	5	0	190	164	0	26	0	0	0
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	50	27	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	330	61	10	211	48	167	80	0	87	0	0	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

ALABAMA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES							
		TOTAL	MALE PUB	PRI	FEMALE PUB	PRI	TOTAL	MALE PUB	PRI	FEMALE PUB	PRI	TOTAL	MALE PUB	PRI	FEMALE PUB	PRI	
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	582	436	0	143	3	192	158	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	1494	820	129	413	132	164	116	2	41	5	11	10	0	1	0	
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	147	104	3	35	5	20	10	1	9	0	3	3	0	0	0	
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	27	18	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ECONOMICS	22040	71	45	11	13	2	8	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HISTORY	22050	481	289	48	108	36	49	23	1	20	5	7	6	0	1	0	
GEOGRAPHY	22060	38	35	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	322	263	32	60	21	21	19	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	
SOCIOLOGY	22080	355	96	35	165	59	7	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	22100	9	7	0	2	0	42	41	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
URBAN STUDIES	22140	21	17	0	4	0	11	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL SCIENCES, OTHER	22990	23	6	0	6	9	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
THEOLOGY	23000	104	2	88	0	14	2	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	74	1	72	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RELIGIOUS MUSIC	23020	6	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	17	1	7	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
THEOLOGY, OTHER	23990	7	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	94	46	9	26	13	69	46	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	32	20	0	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	40	25	2	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	17	1	3	5	8	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	
INTERDISC STUDIES, OTHER	49990	5	0	4	0	1	57	44	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	
T O T A L		98000	16100	7414	1075	6449	1162	6139	2618	113	3321	87	269	178	0	91	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

ALABAMA

----- FIRST PROFESSIONAL -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
DENTISTRY, D.D.S. OR D.M.D.	1204	78	70	0	8	0
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	190	153	0	37	0
OPTOMETRY, O.D.	1209	18	16	0	2	0
VETERINARY MEDICINE, D.V.M.	1218	155	94	30	22	9
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	368	115	188	33	32
TOTAL	9700	809	448	218	102	41

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

ARKANSAS

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	242	209	15	18	0	39	35	0	4	0	7	7	0	0	0
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	29	14	15	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRONOMY	01020	20	10	0	1	0	13	12	0	1	0	7	7	0	0	0
SOILS SCIENCE	01030	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	23	10	0	3	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAIRY SCIENCE	01050	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POULTRY SCIENCE	01060	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	01070	29	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	29	25	0	4	0	7	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE	01090	6	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	9	9	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL BUSINESS	01120	40	39	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	01130	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	01140	38	37	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATURAL RESOURCES MGT	01150	7	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURE, OTHER	01990	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	62	48	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN, GENL	02010	17	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE	02020	45	33	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES	03000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMERICAN STUDIES	03130	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	309	157	48	78	26	52	38	0	14	0	11	9	0	2	0
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	196	79	48	43	26	15	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	7	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
BACTERIOLOGY	04030	11	6	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLANT PATHOLOGY	04040	4	3	0	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	90	63	0	27	0	10	7	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
PHARMACOLOGY, HUMN & ANML	04090	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0
BIOMETRICS & BIOSTATISTICS	04190	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTOMOLOGY	04210	1	1	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
TOXICOLOGY	04260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	05000	1177	688	155	265	69	109	95	0	14	0	17	16	0	1	0
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	212	131	40	28	13	7	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACCOUNTING	05020	376	211	43	108	14	13	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	78	56	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	276	143	63	48	22	86	76	0	10	0	17	16	0	1	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

ARKANSAS

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	
OPERATIONS RESEARCH	05070	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	129	84	3	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORT & PUB UTIL	05100	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	05110	26	23	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE	05120	12	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	32	1	0	12	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT	05150	18	13	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	13	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	06000	154	71	24	45	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	17	0	9	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOURNALISM	06020	92	40	5	43	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	32	21	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADVERTISING	06040	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATION MEDIA	06050	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS, OTHER	06990	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07000	20	18	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DATA PROCESSING	07030	15	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	08000	1910	411	114	1084	301	991	304	24	632	31	40	24	0
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	24	4	0	20	0	43	12	0	31	0	40	24	0
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	693	39	27	408	159	152	12	0	129	11	0	0	0
SECONDARY EDUC. GENERAL	08030	66	12	4	42	8	95	19	22	37	17	0	0	0
HIGHER EDUC. GENERAL	08050	5	0	2	0	3	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	90	4	4	71	11	35	3	0	32	0	0	0	0
ED OF MENTALLY RETARDED	08100	50	7	0	39	4	21	5	0	16	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION OF THE DEAF	08120	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUC OF VISUALLY HNDICAPD	08140	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
SPEECH CORRECTION	08150	17	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ED OF EMOTIONALLY DSTRBD	08160	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL LRNING DISABILITIES	08180	15	1	1	4	9	47	4	0	42	1	0	0	0
ED OF PHYSICALLY HNDICAPD	08190	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
ED OF MULTIPLE HNDICAPD	08200	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	8	0	0	0	0
PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	83	1	0	77	5	62	1	0	61	0	0	0	0
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	0	0	0	0	0	102	30	0	72	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	0	0	0	0	0	102	79	0	23	0	0	0	0
CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION	08290	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	14	0	0	0	0
READING EDUCATION	08300	0	0	0	0	0	48	2	0	46	0	0	0	0
ART EDUCATION	08310	42	8	1	29	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

ARKANSAS

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	106	44	6	41	15	29	18	2	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	23	8	1	13	1	6	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	31	14	0	17	0	17	11	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	387	189	66	108	24	76	50	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	18	4	0	14	0	12	7	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0
BUS., COMMERCE, DIST&V ED	08380	134	10	1	104	19	21	4	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	44	43	0	1	0	40	15	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	23	23	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08993	56	0	0	33	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION, OTHER	08999	0	0	0	0	0	23	16	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
 ENGINEERING	 09000	 150	 141	 5	 4	 0	 158	 152	 0	 6	 0	 2	 2	 0	 0	 0
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	18	18	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	9	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	21	20	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	33	30	0	3	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRNCS ENGR	09090	30	27	3	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	20	18	2	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDSTRI & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	18	18	0	0	0	124	119	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENVIRNMNTL/SANITARY ENGR	09220	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	1	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
 FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	 10000	 190	 63	 26	 77	 24	 11	 8	 0	 3	 0	 0	 0	 0	 0	 0
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ART	10020	102	35	12	41	14	7	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSIC	10040	55	17	9	25	9	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PRG)	10050	5	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	17	6	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	6	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
 FOREIGN LANGUAGES	 11000	 34	 8	 3	 17	 6	 5	 2	 0	 3	 0	 0	 0	 0	 0	 0
FRENCH	11020	19	5	3	8	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
GERMAN	11030	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH	11050	13	2	0	8	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
 HEALTH PROFESSIONS	 12000	 409	 80	 5	 278	 46	 54	 3	 0	 51	 0	 0	 0	 0	 0	 0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	12	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL & HLTH CARE ADMIN	12020	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING	12030	167	5	4	117	41	10	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	12080	9	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHARMACY (NOT D.PHAR)	12112	62	48	0	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	20	1	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE	12130	22	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

ARKANSAS

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB
PUB	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PUB	PRI	PUB	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB
MED RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	12150	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	48	3	45	0	35	2	0	35	0	0	0	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	55	13	38	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	8	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	103	1	85	17	20	1	0	19	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	49	1	35	13	20	1	0	19	0	0	0	0
HOME DECORATION & EQUIPMENT	13020	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	13030	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSTITUTIONAL/CAFETERIA MGT	13070	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, OTHER	13990	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS	15000	393	79	118	157	39	72	25	0	47	0	11	6
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	208	46	10	111	33	45	10	0	35	0	10	5
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	15030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	13060	70	25	0	45	0	19	10	0	9	0	0	0
CREATIVE WRITING	15070	1	0	1	0	7	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
PHILOSOPHY	15090	13	8	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	101	0	95	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS	17000	71	24	17	20	10	21	12	0	9	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	71	24	17	20	10	14	7	0	7	0	0	0
STATISTICS	17020	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	17030	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	173	112	32	24	5	27	23	0	4	0	5	5
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	15	8	3	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	105	58	29	14	4	10	8	0	2	0	5	5
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY	19080	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
GEOLGY	19140	28	24	0	4	0	10	8	0	2	0	0	0
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	6	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARTH SCIENCES, OTHER	19991	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, OTHER	19992	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	224	85	33	74	32	49	26	0	23	0	6	4
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	224	85	33	74	32	11	6	0	5	0	6	4
PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	20040	0	0	0	0	0	38	20	0	18	0	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	218	97	7	78	36	63	21	0	42	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	20	9	2	7	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

ARKANSAS

		BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	57	43	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	113	21	5	53	34	60	18	0	42	3	0	0	0	0	0
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	28	24	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	626	266	114	169	57	74	42	7	24	1	9	8	0	1	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES: GENERAL	22010	84	14	41	18	11	15	4	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	4	3	0	1	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECONOMICS	22040	47	9	24	2	12	5	4	0	1	0	5	4	0	1	0
HISTORY	22050	121	63	16	30	12	19	12	3	7	0	4	4	0	0	0
GEOGRAPHY	22060	17	13	0	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	162	105	21	25	11	10	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIOLOGY	22080	158	60	12	75	11	18	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRIMINOLOGY	22090	21	15	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	22100	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URBAN STUDIES	22140	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES: OTHER	22990	9	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THEOLOGY	23000	25	0	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIBLICAL LANGUAGES	23030	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	31	9	10	3	9	20	22	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	7	4	0	3	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	10	4	3	0	3	8	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	14	1	7	0	6	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		98000	6522	2567	741	2482	692	1772	810	31	899	32	108	81	0	27

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

32

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

ARKANSAS

----- FIRST PROFESSIONAL -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	122	111	0	11	0
PHARMACY	1211	2	2	0	0	0
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	226	177	0	49	0
TOTAL		9700	350	290	60	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

FLORIDA

----- BACHELORS ----- ----- MASTERS ----- ----- DOCTORATES -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	410	277	11	119	3	101	71	0	30	0	26	24
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	8	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRONOMY	01020	27	21	0	6	0	15	12	0	3	0	8	7
SOILS SCIENCE	01030	12	11	0	1	0	4	2	0	2	0	2	1
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	86	54	0	32	0	12	10	0	2	0	12	11
DAIRY SCIENCE	01050	7	6	0	1	0	5	2	0	3	0	0	1
POULTRY SCIENCE	01060	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HORTICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	26	24	0	2	0	14	12	0	2	0	0	0
ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE	01090	72	39	3	28	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	2
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	47	40	0	7	0	21	17	0	4	0	2	2
AGRICULTURAL BUSINESS	01120	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	01130	30	8	0	22	0	12	4	0	8	0	0	0
FORESTRY	01140	87	68	0	19	0	17	11	0	6	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	457	252	80	107	18	131	106	2	20	3	4	2
ARCHITECTURE	02020	338	221	78	23	16	73	71	0	2	0	0	0
INTERIOR DESIGN	02030	94	13	2	77	2	8	1	0	7	0	0	0
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	02040	25	18	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URBAN ARCHITECTURE	02050	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0
CITY/CMTY/REGIONAL PLANNING	02060	0	0	0	0	0	47	34	1	11	1	4	2
AREA STUDIES	03000	56	24	7	16	9	23	14	2	4	3	0	0
ASIAN STUDIES, GENERAL	03010	11	7	1	3	0	6	4	0	1	1	0	0
RUSSIAN & SLAVIC STUDIES	03070	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES	03080	9	0	2	0	7	10	7	0	3	0	0	0
EASTERN EUROPEAN STUDIES	03110	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
AMERICAN STUDIES	03130	35	17	3	13	2	6	2	2	0	2	0	0
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	1077	495	206	243	133	128	70	20	29	9	70	44
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	711	268	182	142	119	51	36	4	8	3	16	9
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	20	11	0	9	0	4	1	0	3	0	2	1
PLANT PATHOLOGY	04040	11	6	0	5	0	8	0	0	2	0	3	2
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	155	110	0	45	0	21	14	0	7	0	1	0
PHARMACOLOGY, HUM & ANML	04090	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	97	64	1	31	1	9	5	0	3	1	11	7
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	2	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	1	11	3
MOLECULAR BIOLOGY	04160	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	6	2
MARINE BIOLOGY	04180	41	10	18	3	10	20	0	9	0	2	0	0
ECOLOGY	04200	17	10	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
ENTOMOLOGY	04210	20	16	0	4	0	10	7	0	3	0	10	9
BIOLOG SCIENCES, OTHER	04990	3	0	1	0	2	4	1	0	3	0	9	0
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	05000	6207	3094	1520	1165	428	1506	510	754	115	127	25	22

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

34

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

FLORIDA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES							
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI			
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI				
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	631	138	341	37	115	209	160	16	27	6	8	8	0	0	0	0
ACCOUNTING	05020	1776	903	314	439	120	142	74	31	28	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	705	462	75	155	13	53	26	16	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	1489	651	576	160	102	903	209	573	46	75	17	34	1	2	0	0
OPERATIONS RESEARCH	05070	21	20	0	1	0	23	6	17	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT	05080	332	263	2	67	0	14	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	889	466	111	256	56	20	7	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORT & PUB UTIL	05100	61	11	49	0	1	73	0	71	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	05110	57	49	1	7	0	18	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE	05120	98	80	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS	05130	39	11	19	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	16	0	1	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT	05150	38	18	10	8	2	39	0	14	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	55	22	21	7	5	12	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	06000	1276	549	93	569	65	52	27	0	25	0	6	4	0	2	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	817	310	70	380	57	52	27	0	25	0	6	4	0	2	0	0
JOURNALISM	06020	173	79	13	74	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	139	86	10	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADVERTISING	06040	140	69	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATION MEDIA	06050	7	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07000	274	170	44	55	5	36	4	25	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	236	162	20	51	3	34	3	24	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
INFO SCIENCES & SYSTEMS	07020	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DATA PROCESSING	07030	35	7	22	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYSTEMS ANALYSIS	07050	2	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	08000	4381	825	226	2584	746	3960	702	459	1631	1168	616	130	281	102	103	100
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	1	0	0	1	0	278	0	83	0	195	1	1	0	0	0	0
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	1905	152	45	1223	485	312	10	10	208	78	10	0	1	6	3	0
SECONDARY EDUC. GENERAL	08030	31	6	4	9	12	47	12	3	27	5	1	0	1	0	0	0
JR HI SCHOOL ED, GENERAL	08040	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHER EDUC. GENERAL	08050	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	10	0	15	10	0	5	0	0
JR & CMTY COLLEGE EDUC	08060	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	178	5	118	9	46	101
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	0	0	0	0	0	88	26	0	62	0	10	8	0	2	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	230	18	3	155	54	217	26	0	185	7	21	9	4	3	5	0
ED OF MENTALLY RETARDED	08100	193	26	0	157	8	36	4	3	12	17	3	0	2	0	1	0
EDUCATION OF THE GIFTED	08110	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION OF THE DEAF	08120	10	0	4	0	0	9	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUC OF CULTURALLY DISADV	08130	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0
SPEECH CORRECTION	08150	33	1	0	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ED OF EMOTIONALLY DISTRD	08160	61	9	0	52	0	32	8	0	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

FLORIDA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
REMEDIAL EDUCATION	08170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
SPECIAL LRNING DISABILITIES	08180	123	11	0	112	0	41	1	0	30	10	1	0	1	0	0
SOCIAL FOUNDATIONS	08210	0	0	0	0	0	41	10	0	16	0	21	12	0	9	0
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	7	3	0	4	0	26	9	4	19	5	6	2	1	0	3
PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	96	2	0	78	16	37	1	1	29	5	8	1	1	3	0
ED STATS & RESEARCH	08240	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	1	6	1	0	2	3
ED TESTING, EVAL & MEAS	08250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	0	0	0	0	0	553	142	38	259	114	52	16	13	14	9
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	0	0	0	0	0	1248	207	230	234	577	186	30	118	16	22
EDUCATIONAL SUPERVISION	08280	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	36	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION	08290	2	1	0	1	1	254	42	14	167	31	45	17	12	14	2
READING EDUCATION	08300	4	1	0	3	0	155	6	4	104	41	11	0	0	8	3
ART EDUCATION	08310	139	32	2	94	11	31	9	0	21	1	2	1	0	1	0
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	172	44	27	54	47	35	11	4	16	4	2	1	1	0	0
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	81	29	0	52	0	16	3	0	13	0	3	2	0	1	0
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	69	36	4	28	1	29	14	3	6	6	2	2	0	0	0
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	745	285	124	268	68	115	48	14	46	7	8	5	0	3	0
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	67	10	7	46	4	24	5	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUS, COMMERCE, & DISTBV ED	08380	136	17	0	96	23	27	1	3	22	1	0	0	0	0	0
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	148	107	5	35	1	97	59	0	38	6	10	1	5	1	3
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	25	17	0	8	0	14	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ED OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN	08992	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08993	59	1	0	57	1	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION, OTHER	08999	40	13	1	20	0	66	17	5	22	22	6	4	0	2	0
ENGINEERING	09000	1513	1105	281	109	18	317	255	42	15	5	45	35	8	2	0
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	167	157	0	10	0	66	60	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0
AEROSPACE & RELATED ENGR	09020	104	10	89	1	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	17	8	6	1	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING	09040	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	46	43	0	3	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	114	81	29	4	0	31	29	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRNCs ENGR	09090	224	148	65	10	1	65	36	24	3	2	5	5	0	0	0
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	155	121	29	3	2	15	10	4	1	0	8	1	7	0	0
INDSTR & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	165	110	13	40	2	8	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
METALLURGICAL ENGINEERING	09140	12	12	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	9	9	0	0	0
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING	09200	51	48	0	3	0	25	24	0	1	0	8	7	0	1	0
ENGINEERING MECHANICS	09210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	1	0
ENVIRNMNTL/SANITARY ENGR	09220	79	47	19	8	5	53	41	8	2	2	4	3	0	1	0
NAVAL ARCH & MARINE ENGR	09230	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCEAN ENGINEERING	09240	65	39	20	4	2	12	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	288	262	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING, OTHER	09990	26	19	0	7	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

FLORIDA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	10000	1001	324	108	395	174	225	85	25	88	27	27	10
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	15	6	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ART	10020	507	174	36	224	73	52	24	6	16	6	0	0
ART HISTORY & APPREC	10030	19	2	0	11	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
MUSIC	10040	191	69	40	55	27	85	24	14	35	12	14	4
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	44	13	9	9	13	5	0	2	0	3	1	0
MUSIC HISTORY & APPREC	10060	5	1	0	2	2	8	1	1	5	1	2	1
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	158	52	16	59	31	55	33	1	20	1	8	5
DANCE	10080	19	2	0	17	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	19	4	5	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
PHOTOGRAPHY	10110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FINE & APPLIED ARTS, OTHER	10990	24	1	1	10	6	16	2	1	9	4	1	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	11000	285	28	18	133	106	36	8	0	24	4	9	5
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	59	4	1	42	3	4	1	0	3	0	5	2
FRENCH	11020	60	6	1	25	28	8	3	0	5	0	1	1
GERMAN	11030	19	5	4	6	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
ITALIAN	11040	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH	11050	145	10	11	55	69	21	4	0	13	4	3	2
RUSSIAN	11060	8	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN	11090	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	1244	258	9	846	131	212	39	18	114	41	3	2
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	107	40	0	67	0	12	6	0	6	0	1	0
HOSPITAL & HLTH CARE ADMIN	12020	21	6	0	15	0	44	23	3	14	4	0	0
NURSING	12030	594	22	4	456	112	19	0	0	10	9	0	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	12080	44	4	0	40	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0
PHARMACY (NOT DOPHAR)	12112	189	122	0	67	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	67	18	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MED RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	12150	12	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	77	12	0	65	0	85	7	0	73	5	2	2
CLINICAL SOCIAL WORK	12220	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	14	0	22	0	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	129	30	5	75	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	4	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	271	10	0	261	0	85	9	0	76	0	11	1
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	21	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	13030	112	2	0	110	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	54	3	0	51	0	47	6	0	41	0	2	0
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	84	5	0	79	0	35	3	0	32	0	0	0
LAW	14000	0	0	0	0	0	158	65	72	9	12	0	0
LAW, GENERAL	14012	0	0	0	0	0	158	65	72	9	12	0	0

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

FLORIDA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	PUB	PRI	TOTAL	MALE	PUB	PRI	TOTAL	MALE	PUB	PRI
LETTERS	15000	1021	340	96	443	142	213	56	13	102	42	28	16
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	647	181	51	315	100	113	34	4	55	20	15	9
LITERATURE, ENGLISH	15020	40	17	6	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	15030	6	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLASSICS	15040	17	10	0	7	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
LINGUISTICS	15050	22	3	0	19	0	16	8	0	8	0	2	1
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	96	30	3	48	17	44	4	1	30	9	6	3
CREATIVE WRITING	15070	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHING ENG AS A FOR LANG	15080	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILOSOPHY	15090	95	49	14	22	10	13	8	1	3	1	5	3
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	87	45	17	18	7	22	2	7	1	12	0	1
LETTERS, OTHER	15990	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	34	1	0	33	0	224	35	0	187	2	5	3
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	34	1	0	33	0	224	35	0	187	2	5	3
MATHEMATICS	17000	256	105	50	67	34	67	37	9	17	4	18	15
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	229	92	48	56	33	38	19	6	9	4	10	8
STATISTICS	17020	24	13	0	11	0	25	17	0	8	0	8	7
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	17030	3	0	2	0	1	4	1	3	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19060	974	306	456	92	60	137	86	37	11	3	64	47
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	6	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	73	50	16	6	1	23	17	2	3	1	12	10
MOLECULAR PHYSICS	19030	5	5	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	370	174	106	53	38	13	12	0	1	0	26	20
INORGANIC CHEMISTRY	19060	44	36	0	8	0	2	1	0	1	0	5	5
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY	19080	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
ASTRONOMY	19110	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0
ATMOSPHERIC SCI/METEORLGY	19130	22	21	0	1	0	16	15	1	0	0	4	2
GEOLOGY	19140	93	64	8	19	2	31	22	4	4	1	3	2
GEOPHYSICS & SEISMIOLOGY	19160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	7	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCEANOGRAPHY	19190	64	0	52	0	12	31	10	19	1	1	19	4
EARTH SCIENCES, OTHER	19991	12	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, OTHER	19992	275	0	269	0	6	13	2	11	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	1298	438	154	496	210	141	52	8	73	8	108	40
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	1229	428	133	478	190	105	43	4	54	4	63	40
EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY	20020	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	2
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	20030	0	0	0	0	0	16	6	2	5	3	25	0
PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	20040	39	0	20	0	19	12	2	0	9	1	17	0

107

W

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

W
38

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

FLORIDA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	
SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY	20060	28	10	0	18	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL PSYCHOLOGY	20080	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
DEVELOPMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY	20090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY, OTHER	20990	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	1880	825	214	781	60	753	171	269	188	125	79	4	65
COMMUNITY SERVICES, GENERAL	21010	97	37	2	53	5	12	1	4	4	3	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	153	26	85	23	19	234	85	85	47	17	73	0	65
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	87	24	20	42	1	12	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	405	63	4	289	19	259	45	20	117	77	1	1	0
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	1135	645	100	374	16	236	34	160	14	28	5	3	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS, OTHER	21990	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	2877	1225	484	805	363	370	145	70	72	83	68	40	10
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	412	120	89	109	103	158	22	55	11	70	4	2	0
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	113	39	5	60	9	22	9	0	13	0	3	3	0
ECONOMICS	22040	192	114	43	23	12	36	23	4	7	2	10	11	2
HISTORY	22050	449	207	94	107	41	39	21	6	8	4	12	6	2
GEOGRAPHY	22060	100	54	16	27	3	29	22	2	5	0	3	3	0
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	816	481	110	192	33	40	21	1	17	1	12	10	0
SOCIOLOGY	22080	635	159	82	261	133	19	10	0	7	2	10	5	0
CRIMINOLOGY	22090	60	0	41	0	19	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	22100	88	51	2	32	3	23	17	1	4	1	6	0	5
AFRO-AMERICAN STUDIES	22110	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URBAN STUDIES	22140	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES, OTHER	22990	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
THEOLOGY	23000	232	0	206	0	20	94	0	93	0	1	102	0	98
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	178	0	171	0	7	66	0	85	0	1	41	0	89
RELIGIOUS MUSIC	23020	9	0	6	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
BIBLICAL LANGUAGES	23030	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	34	0	18	0	16	6	0	6	0	0	4	0	2
THEOLOGY, OTHER	23990	9	0	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	5
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	746	193	248	222	63	21	6	1	12	0	7	0	1
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	168	59	18	69	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	64	36	13	6	9	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	146	42	7	83	14	14	2	1	11	0	6	5	0
INTERDISC STUDIES, OTHER	49990	368	56	210	64	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		98000	27770	10904	4511	9541	2814	8690	2555	1919	2842	1674	1321	450
													520	202
														149

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

FLORIDA

----- FIRST PROFESSIONAL -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
TRY, D.D.S. OR D.M.D.	1204	39	36	0	3	0
IE, M.D.	1206	339	137	140	34	22
CY	1211	4	4	0	0	0
NERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	1227	363	530	145	163
SICAL, PROFESSIONAL	2301	105	0	104	0	1
ALL	9700	1714	560	780	182	186

110

111

39

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

4

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

GEORGIA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES							
		TOTAL	MALE	PUB	PRI	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	MALE	PUB	PRI	MALE	PUB	PRI			
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	444	339	13	12	88	4	0	53	0	12	0	26	24	0	2	0
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	40	13	12	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRONOMY	01020	79	72	0	7	0	8	0	7	0	1	0	7	5	0	2	0
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	58	39	0	19	0	6	0	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
DAIRY SCIENCE	01050	14	9	0	5	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POULTRY SCIENCE	01060	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	01070	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	59	22	0	37	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	77	77	0	0	0	14	0	12	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	01130	29	23	0	6	0	10	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	01140	59	55	1	3	0	20	0	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRIC & FORESTRY TECH	01160	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	192	155	0	37	0	77	0	63	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE	02020	39	37	0	2	0	37	0	34	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	02040	50	34	0	16	0	13	0	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY/CMTY/REGIONAL PLANNING	02060	26	23	0	5	0	23	0	17	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCH & ENVIR DESIGN, OTHER	02990	75	61	0	14	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES	03000	15	1	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN STUDIES, GENERAL	03010	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSSIAN & SLAVIC STUDIES	03070	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMERICAN STUDIES	03130	13	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	601	344	182	135	140	135	0	64	15	42	14	73	43	13	8	9
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	642	233	181	92	136	59	0	30	2	26	1	12	5	4	2	1
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	7	4	0	3	0	6	0	3	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	0
PLANT PATHOLOGY	04040	5	2	0	3	0	5	0	1	1	2	1	8	4	1	1	2
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY	04060	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	55	38	0	17	0	7	0	5	0	2	0	9	7	0	2	0
PHARMACOLOGY, HMN & ANML	04090	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	1	0	0
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	3	2	0	0	1
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	51	34	0	17	0	22	0	10	2	6	4	14	9	2	1	2
ANATOMY	04120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	0
HISTOLOGY	04130	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	25	21	1	1	2	6	0	5	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	2
CELL BIOLOGY	04170	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
BIOMETRICS & BIOSTATISTICS	04190	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
ECOLOGY	04200	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0
ENTOMOLOGY	04210	11	9	0	2	0	5	0	4	0	1	0	5	5	0	0	0
EMBRYOLOGY	04270	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOG SCIENCES, OTHER	04990	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	05000	3635	2158	391	763	223	1033	712	124	152	45	27	26	0	1	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

GEORGIA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	506	224	157	60	65	250	71	124	10	45	0	0	0	0	0
ACCOUNTING	05020	921	517	74	264	86	116	88	0	28	0	3	3	0	0	0
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	220	170	2	38	1	120	106	0	14	0	3	3	0	0	0
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	1176	803	133	163	77	440	370	0	76	0	17	17	0	0	0
OPERATIONS RESEARCH	05070	45	25	0	20	0	25	23	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT	05080	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	380	240	2	138	0	34	20	0	14	0	3	2	0	1	0
REAL ESTATE	05110	46	37	0	9	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE	05120	85	67	0	18	0	15	10	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS	05130	18	9	0	9	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	39	1	2	27	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT	05150	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL	05160	12	9	0	3	0	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	83	47	19	14	3	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS & MGT, OTHER	05990	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	06000	587	218	35	298	36	17	11	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	87	36	4	42	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOURNALISM	06020	220	80	7	117	16	17	11	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	135	61	12	50	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADVERTISING	06040	127	41	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATION MEDIA	06050	18	0	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07000	67	56	1	27	3	82	62	0	20	0	2	2	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	60	36	1	20	3	54	41	0	13	0	2	2	0	0	0
INFO SCIENCES & SYSTEMS	07020	13	11	0	2	0	28	21	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
DATA PROCESSING	07030	14	9	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	08000	2579	394	101	1661	423	3932	886	39	2707	300	157	75	6	70	6
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	71	0	4	39	28	199	11	6	71	111	0	0	0	0	0
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	905	32	11	647	215	1334	94	6	1135	99	1	0	0	1	0
SECONDARY EDUC. GENERAL	08030	99	39	3	55	2	260	80	1	171	8	10	4	0	6	0
JR HI SCHOOL ED, GENERAL	08040	30	7	0	23	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHER EDUC. GENERAL	08050	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	13	0	3	2	0	1	0
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	3	0	13	8	0	5	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	118	14	0	95	9	277	35	1	241	0	14	3	0	11	0
ADMIN OF SPECIAL EDUC	08090	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ED OF MENTALLY RETARDED	08100	80	2	0	62	16	42	2	0	9	31	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH CORRECTION	08150	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ED OF EMOTIONALLY DISTRD	08160	0	0	0	0	0	35	9	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL LRNING DISABILITIES	08180	30	3	0	27	0	52	10	0	41	1	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL FOUNDATIONS	08210	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	6	0	3	3	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	26	2	0	4	20	23	5	0	15	3	12	8	0	4	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

42

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

GEORGIA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	157	0	0	142	15	188	4	0	172	12	5	0
ED STATS & RESEARCH	08240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
ED TESTING, EVAL & MEAS	08250	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	7	0	0	0
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	0	0	0	0	0	382	142	4	219	17	19	12
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	0	0	0	0	0	240	168	17	50	5	35	18
EDUCATIONAL SUPERVISION	08280	0	0	0	0	0	51	38	0	13	0	3	0
CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION	08290	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	3
READING EDUCATION	08300	0	0	0	0	0	141	4	2	125	10	8	1
ART EDUCATION	08310	99	15	5	70	9	29	7	0	22	0	0	0
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	134	39	13	50	32	44	15	0	29	0	1	0
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	40	6	4	17	13	47	19	0	28	0	0	0
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	14	5	0	9	0	37	12	2	20	3	1	1
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	331	118	48	128	37	175	96	0	79	0	3	3
DRIVER & SAFETY EDUCATION	08360	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	117	50	0	66	1	15	3	0	12	0	0	0
BUS. COMMERCE, DISTBV ED	08380	141	20	2	112	7	107	17	0	90	0	5	2
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	43	26	11	5	1	80	59	0	21	0	12	9
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	14	11	0	3	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
ED OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN	08992	50	2	0	48	0	44	4	0	40	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08993	74	0	0	56	18	26	1	0	25	0	0	0
EDUCATION, OTHER	08999	4	3	0	1	0	41	20	0	21	0	0	0
ENGINEERING	09000	1203	1108	13	79	3	280	267	0	13	0	38	38
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	6	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AEROSPACE & RELATED ENGR	09020	33	31	0	2	0	10	10	0	0	0	15	15
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	11	11	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	6	0
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	86	70	0	13	3	15	12	0	3	0	3	3
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSF ENGR	09080	161	167	0	14	0	40	39	0	1	0	4	4
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRONS ENGR	09090	196	166	0	10	0	58	57	0	1	0	2	2
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	140	135	0	5	0	26	26	0	0	0	2	2
GEOPHYSICAL ENGINEERING	09120	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
INDSTR & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	86	72	0	14	0	14	12	0	2	0	4	4
METALLURGICAL ENGINEERING	09140	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
CERAMIC ENGINEERING	09160	5	3	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
TEXTILE ENGINEERING	09170	7	6	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING	09200	35	32	0	3	0	17	17	0	0	0	6	6
ENGINEERING MECHANICS	09210	16	15	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1
ENVIRNMNTL/SANITARY ENGR	09220	11	9	0	2	0	9	7	0	2	0	0	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	372	353	10	9	0	29	28	0	1	0	0	0
ENGINEERING, OTHER	09990	18	16	0	2	0	38	35	0	3	0	0	0
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	10000	508	113	51	240	104	101	45	0	56	0	2	1
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	22	3	0	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

116

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

GEORGIA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CDE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI
ART	10020	155	33	34	46	40	41	22	0	19	0	1	0	0
ART HISTORY & APPREC	10030	12	1	0	8	3	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
MUSIC	10040	59	18	6	22	13	8	5	0	3	0	0	0	0
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	32	7	2	6	17	15	4	0	11	0	0	0	0
MUSIC HISTORY & APPREC	10060	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	71	19	9	26	15	13	6	0	7	0	1	1	0
DANCE	10080	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	148	31	0	112	5	10	3	0	7	0	0	0	0
PHOTOGRAPHY	10110	6	1	0	5	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
FINE & APPLIED ARTS, OTHER	10990	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	11000	138	29	4	67	38	32	4	1	24	3	7	2	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	6	1	7	2	3
FRENCH	11020	58	10	2	32	14	13	1	1	11	0	0	0	0
GERMAN	11030	27	10	1	12	4	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
ITALIAN	11040	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH	11050	42	6	0	23	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSSIAN	11060	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
LATIN	11090	3	2	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SLAVIC LANGUAGES	11150	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	1267	232	95	805	135	349	48	25	198	78	6	5	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	101	43	27	20	11	30	9	10	6	5	0	0	0
HOSPITAL & HLTH CARE ADMIN	12020	13	10	0	3	0	21	16	0	5	0	0	0	0
NURSING	12030	579	26	0	470	83	193	7	1	142	43	0	0	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	12080	21	0	0	21	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
PHARMACY (NOT D.PHAR)	12112	255	99	66	64	26	9	6	0	3	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	57	13	0	44	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE	12130	26	1	0	25	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC HEALTH	12140	19	8	0	11	0	9	0	3	0	6	0	0	0
MED RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	12150	32	3	0	18	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VETERINARY MED SPECIALTIES	12190	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	1	0	1	0	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	45	3	0	42	0	49	1	0	29	19	2	1	0
CLINICAL SOCIAL WORK	12220	37	3	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	62	11	0	49	2	14	2	3	7	2	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	17	12	0	4	1	8	0	7	0	1	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, OTHER	12990	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	387	4	2	356	25	105	4	0	90	11	2	0	2
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	52	1	0	29	22	37	0	0	37	0	0	0	0
HOME DECORATION & EQUIPMENT	13020	52	1	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	13030	72	0	0	72	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
CONSUMER ECONOMICS/HOME MGT	13040	11	0	0	11	0	5	3	0	5	0	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

GEORGIA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES					
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB		
			PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI			PRI		
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	160	0	2	157	1	48	2	0	46	0	2	0	2	0
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	38	1	0	35	2	13	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
INSTITUTIONAL/CAFETERIA MGT	13070	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW	14000	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW, GENERAL	14012	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS	15000	679	126	153	224	176	154	30	5	107	12	34	10	15	8
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	425	62	61	159	123	128	24	3	98	3	13	6	2	5
LITERATURE, ENGLISH	15020	12	0	4	1	7	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	15030	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLASSICS	15040	8	3	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINGUISTICS	15050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	56	13	2	31	10	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
CREATIVE WRITING	15070	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHING ENG AS A FOR LANG	15080	17	1	0	16	0	4	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	2
PHILOSOPHY	15090	52	20	12	11	9	6	3	1	1	1	3	2	1	0
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	109	7	74	3	25	2	0	1	0	1	13	9	12	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	0	0	0	0	0	170	7	16	66	81	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	0	0	0	0	0	170	7	16	66	81	0	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS	17000	175	62	17	51	45	70	34	2	29	5	10	6	3	1
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	163	55	17	40	45	56	23	2	26	5	4	1	3	0
STATISTICS	17020	1	0	0	1	0	5	3	0	2	0	6	5	0	1
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	17030	11	7	0	4	0	9	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	412	200	132	47	33	88	60	7	11	4	34	26	4	1
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	5	3	0	1	1	13	9	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	71	51	17	2	1	30	26	1	3	0	3	1	1	0
NUCLEAR PHYSICS	19040	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	261	97	107	28	29	23	10	5	5	3	30	24	3	1
GEOLOGY	19140	66	40	8	16	2	11	10	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	787	212	123	244	208	244	129	5	97	13	63	33	4	20
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	787	212	123	244	208	228	120	5	84	13	63	33	4	20
PSYCHOMETRICS	20060	0	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	513	250	17	222	24	289	137	21	81	50	5	5	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	4	2	0	2	0	145	105	7	25	8	5	5	0	0
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	83	46	7	24	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	141	22	10	91	18	128	23	14	49	42	0	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

GEORGIA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	285	180	0	105	0	16	9	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	1788	649	323	458	358	282	135	34	94	19	40	26	8	6	6
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	63	20	20	19	4	63	34	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	41	17	0	23	1	8	4	0	4	0	4	3	0	1	0
ECONOMICS	22040	151	39	45	11	56	15	8	6	1	0	4	3	0	1	0
HISTORY	22050	441	163	80	116	82	86	44	8	28	6	13	8	3	2	0
GEOGRAPHY	22060	39	28	0	11	0	9	7	0	2	0	5	5	0	0	0
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	504	213	117	84	90	36	11	13	8	4	14	6	4	0	4
SOCIOLOGY	22080	388	87	42	152	107	22	7	2	9	4	6	1	1	2	2
CRIMINOLOGY	22090	102	55	16	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AFRO-AMERICAN STUDIES	22110	4	0	2	0	2	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
URBAN STUDIES	22140	40	27	1	12	0	33	20	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES, OTHER	22990	16	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THEOLOGY	23000	100	0	76	0	24	7	0	4	0	3	20	0	20	0	0
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	64	2	58	0	6	7	0	4	0	3	20	0	20	0	0
RELIGIOUS MUSIC	23020	16	0	9	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	17	0	7	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THEOLOGY, OTHER	23990	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	154	55	42	29	28	6	3	1	0	2	11	0	5	0	6
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	106	39	23	28	16	2	0	0	0	2	11	0	5	0	6
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	14	14	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	26	2	12	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & OTHER DISCIP	49040	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERDISC STUDIES, OTHER	49990	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		93000	16351	6705	1771	5836	2039	7539	2760	320	3819	640	563	322	78	123

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

GEORGIA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	FIRST PROFESSIONAL			
			MALE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	FEMALE
DENTISTRY, D.D.S. OR D.M.D.	1204	153	54	92	7	5
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	286	149	97	26	14
PHARMACY	1211	17	0	14	0	3
VETERINARY MEDICINE, D.V.M.	1218	86	65	0	21	0
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	494	152	223	52	67
THEOLOGICAL, PROFESSIONAL	2301	222	0	190	0	32
TOTAL	9700	1203	420	616	106	121

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

KENTUCKY

		BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI			PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI		
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	440	315	17	102	6	63	48	0	15	0	10	8
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	164	115	17	26	6	17	14	0	3	0	6	0
AGRONOMY	01020	37	31	0	6	0	5	3	0	2	0	0	0
SOILS SCIENCE	01030	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	75	39	0	36	0	10	13	0	3	0	5	3
WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	01070	16	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	34	14	0	20	0	5	3	0	5	0	0	0
ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE	01090	13	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL & FARM MGT	01100	21	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	38	35	0	3	0	18	17	0	1	0	5	5
AGRICULTURAL BUSINESS	01120	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	01140	39	35	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURE, OTHER	01990	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	129	73	0	56	0	7	6	0	1	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE	02020	71	65	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERIOR DESIGN	02030	48	3	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	02040	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY/CNTY/REGIONAL PLANNING	02060	4	2	0	2	0	7	6	0	1	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES	03000	9	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSSIAN & SLAVIC STUDIES	03070	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES	03080	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES	03090	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMERICAN STUDIES	03130	4	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES, OTHER	03990	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	609	296	84	146	83	97	67	0	30	0	20	18
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	493	227	80	110	76	49	33	0	16	0	6	5
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PLANT PATHOLOGY	04040	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY	04060	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	56	38	0	18	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
PHARMACOLOGY, HMN & ANML	04090	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	4
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	1
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	22	12	0	10	0	14	7	0	7	0	5	4
ANATOMY	04120	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	0	5	0	1	1
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
ECOLOGY	04200	29	16	3	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTOMOLOGY	04210	3	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2
TOXICOLOGY	04260	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOG SCIENCES, OTHER	04990	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	05000	1964	1180	240	440	104	348	259	43	42	4	18	17
												0	1

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

KENTUCKY

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	216	106	53	28	29	55	53	0	2	0	0	0
ACCOUNTING	05020	641	353	74	189	25	19	16	0	3	0	0	0
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	46	38	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	802	508	108	141	45	251	171	43	33	4	15	14
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT	05080	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	172	132	0	40	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0
TRANSPORT & PUB UTIL	05100	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	05110	19	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	33	1	0	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	25	19	1	5	0	22	19	0	3	0	3	0
COMMUNICATIONS	06000	331	197	7	122	5	47	28	0	19	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	109	64	6	34	5	34	22	0	12	0	0	0
JOURNALISM	06020	121	58	0	63	0	13	6	0	7	0	0	0
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	78	63	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADVERTISING	06040	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATION MEDIA	06050	18	9	0	9	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07000	70	49	0	21	0	21	19	0	2	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	41	27	0	14	0	21	19	0	2	0	0	0
DATA PROCESSING	07030	29	22	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	08000	2248	466	119	1291	372	2627	643	113	1664	207	18	12
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	16	0	2	0	14	192	33	42	80	37	0	0
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	1010	71	21	703	215	809	62	34	586	127	0	0
SECONDARY EDUC, GENERAL	08030	2	0	0	0	2	324	117	18	168	21	0	0
JR HI SCHOOL ED, GENERAL	08040	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHER EDUC, GENERAL	08050	0	0	0	0	0	45	29	0	16	0	2	0
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	0	0	0	0	0	33	11	0	22	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	69	11	1	38	19	129	18	0	111	0	1	1
ED OF MENTALLY RETARDED	08100	57	8	0	45	4	15	3	0	12	0	0	0
EDUC OF VISUALLY HANDICAPPD	08140	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
SPEECH CORRECTION	08150	40	1	0	39	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	0
SPECIAL LRNING DISABILITIES	08180	11	0	0	8	3	82	4	0	78	0	0	0
SOCIAL FOUNDATIONS	08210	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	0	18	0	8	6
PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	2	0	0	2	0	42	0	1	38	3	0	0
ED TESTING, EVAL & MEAS	08250	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	2	0	0	0
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	34	11	0	23	0	308	121	0	187	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	6	1	1	1	0
EDUCATIONAL SUPERVISION	08280	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION	08290	0	0	0	0	0	22	8	0	14	0	2	1
READING EDUCATION	08300	0	0	0	0	0	126	6	0	111	9	0	0

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

KENTUCKY

----- BACHELORS ----- ----- MASTERS ----- ----- DOCTORATES -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
ART EDUCATION	08310	52	12	6	24	10	14	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	180	51	8	87	34	26	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	16	4	5	4	3	9	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	3	1	2	0	0	17	7	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	336	133	49	120	34	110	73	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRIVER & SAFETY EDUCATION	08360	4	4	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	55	10	8	23	14	31	11	9	7	4	0	0	0	0	0
BUS. COMMERCE, DISTBY ED	08380	92	19	0	65	8	56	5	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	145	104	17	23	1	120	78	0	42	0	4	3	0	1	0
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	26	24	0	2	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ED OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN	08992	31	2	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08993	65	0	0	54	11	36	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING	09000	536	508	0	28	0	145	138	0	7	0	8	8	0	0	0
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	130	124	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	4	3	0	1	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	24	19	0	5	0	14	13	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	0
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	74	73	0	1	0	40	40	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRNCs ENGR	09090	62	60	0	2	0	31	30	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	41	39	0	2	0	28	28	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
INDSTR & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
METALLURGICAL ENGINEERING	09140	1	1	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MINING & MINERAL ENGR	09180	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING PHYSICS	09190	6	4	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING	09200	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING MECHANICS	09210	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENVIRNMNTL/SANITARY ENGR	09220	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	189	160	0	9	0	11	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	10000	342	94	30	167	51	83	26	0	55	0	2	2	0	0	0
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	11	1	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ART	10020	184	46	11	102	25	23	12	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
ART HISTORY & APPREC	10030	5	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSIC	10040	37	15	4	17	1	18	8	0	10	0	2	2	0	0	0
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	13	3	3	1	6	9	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSIC HISTORY & APPREC	10060	4	1	0	3	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	59	20	9	23	7	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	28	6	2	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHOTOGRAPHY	10110	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINE & APPLIED ARTS, OTHER	10990	0	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	11000	78	13	4	47	14	28	2	0	26	0	10	2	0	8	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

KENTUCKY

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
FRENCH	11020	25	4	0	13	8	8	0	0	8	0	2	0
GERMAN	11030	6	1	0	5	0	5	1	0	4	0	2	1
SPANISH	11050	41	6	4	25	6	15	1	0	14	0	6	1
RUSSIAN	11060	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	770	103	6	545	116	73	12	0	61	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL & HLTH CARE ADMIN	12020	12	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING	12030	390	13	5	289	83	31	0	0	31	0	0	0
DENTAL SPECIALTIES	12050	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	12080	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHARMACY (NOT D.PHAR)	12112	88	41	0	47	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	24	6	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE	12130	33	0	0	33	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC HEALTH	12140	57	13	0	44	0	15	6	0	9	0	0	0
MED RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	12150	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VETERINARY MED SPECIALTIES	12190	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	40	2	0	28	10	10	1	0	9	0	0	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	114	14	1	76	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, OTHER	12990	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	8	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	267	5	1	233	28	61	5	0	56	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	51	0	1	30	20	11	0	0	11	0	0	0
HOME DECORATION & EQUIPMENT	13020	23	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	13030	83	1	0	82	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	0
CONSUMER ECONOMICS/HOME MGT	13040	8	0	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	34	0	0	26	8	31	4	0	27	0	0	0
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	55	1	0	54	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0
INSTITUTIONAL/CAFETERIA MGT	13070	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, OTHER	13990	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW	14000	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW, GENERAL	14012	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS	15000	462	94	100	161	107	124	40	3	79	2	9	2
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	292	53	30	134	75	90	26	3	59	2	4	2
CLASSICS	15040	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
LINGUISTICS	15050	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	47	15	4	22	6	23	8	0	15	0	6	0
PHILOSOPHY	15090	48	13	30	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	70	8	36	3	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS, OTHER	15990	2	2	0	0	0	9	5	0	4	0	0	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

KENTUCKY

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	23	1	0	21	1	138	24	1	100	13	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	22	1	0	21	0	138	24	1	100	13	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, OTHER	16990	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS	17000	121	43	29	36	13	44	26	0	18	0	5	5
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	117	43	26	36	12	38	22	0	10	0	4	4
STATISTICS	17020	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	2	0	1	1
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	17030	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	207	112	52	20	23	46	39	0	7	0	15	15
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	39	20	14	3	2	14	11	0	3	0	6	6
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	121	55	36	12	18	14	12	0	2	0	4	4
ORGANIC CHEMISTRY	19070	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	1
ASTRONOMY	19110	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEOLGY	19140	38	35	0	3	0	16	15	0	1	0	4	4
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	7	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	362	112	58	129	63	124	42	13	43	26	17	9
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	362	112	58	129	63	58	33	0	25	0	9	5
EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY	20020	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	0	2	0
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	20030	0	0	0	0	0	22	7	0	15	0	6	3
PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	20040	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	8	0	20	0	0
PSYCHOMETRICS	20060	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	5	0	6	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	783	349	26	366	42	396	211	0	185	0	0	0
COMMUNITY SERVICES, GENERAL	21010	6	3	0	3	0	35	22	0	13	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	10	4	2	4	0	91	72	0	19	0	1	0
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	162	75	5	82	0	24	12	0	12	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	279	34	19	184	42	206	68	0	138	0	0	0
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	309	217	0	92	0	40	37	0	3	0	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS, OTHER	21990	17	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	1025	489	170	267	99	194	119	4	69	2	22	16
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	19	7	8	1	3	6	0	4	2	2	0	0
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	30	12	0	18	0	5	2	0	3	0	4	3
ECONOMICS	22040	55	18	26	5	6	2	2	0	0	0	6	1
HISTORY	22050	324	150	66	79	29	47	36	0	11	0	6	0
GEOGRAPHY	22060	42	36	0	5	1	11	11	0	0	0	3	2
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	301	179	39	70	13	14	9	0	5	0	3	1
SOCIOLOGY	22080	238	77	31	83	47	29	15	0	14	0	6	3
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	22100	2	0	0	2	0	23	13	0	10	0	0	3
AFRO-AMERICAN STUDIES	22110	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URBAN STUDIES	22140	9	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

KENTUCKY

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
DEMOGRAPHY	22150	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES, OTHER	22990	0	0	0	0	0	55	31	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
THEOLOGY	23000	120	0	107	0	13	260	0	153	0	107	83	0	82	0	1
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	104	0	98	0	6	7	0	7	0	0	78	0	77	0	1
RELIGIOUS MUSIC	23020	5	0	4	0	1	71	0	48	0	23	1	0	1	0	0
BIBLICAL LANGUAGES	23030	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	11	0	5	0	6	168	0	86	0	82	4	0	4	0	0
THEOLOGY, OTHER	23990	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	321	169	15	107	30	50	31	0	19	0	5	4	0	1	0
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	240	149	3	87	1	13	6	0	7	0	1	0	0	1	0
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	17	5	6	3	3	12	6	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	14	1	1	6	6	23	17	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & OTHER DISCIP	49040	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
INTERDISC STUDIES, OTHER	49990	50	14	5	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
TOTAL		98000	11226	4670	1077	4308	1171	4976	1787	330	2498	361	242	118	82	41

137

136

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

KENTUCKY

----- FIRST PROFESSIONAL -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
DENTISTRY, D.D.S. OR D.M.D.	1204	128	119	0	9	0
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	246	194	0	52	0
PHARMACY	1211	16	12	0	4	0
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	518	409	0	109	0
THEOLOGICAL, PROFESSIONAL	2301	395	0	369	0	26
TOTAL	9700	1303	734	369	174	26

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

54

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

LOUISIANA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB
PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	493	405	88	75	66	9	12	11	0	1	0	0
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	19	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRONOMY	01020	37	33	4	10	10	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
SOILS SCIENCE	01030	12	12	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	90	62	28	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAIRY SCIENCE	01050	8	8	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
POULTRY SCIENCE	01060	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	01070	34	31	3	21	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	52	28	24	10	7	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE	01090	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL & FARM MGT	01100	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	17	16	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL BUSINESS	01120	92	84	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	01130	12	2	10	14	11	3	5	4	0	1	0	0
FORESTRY	01140	109	101	8	6	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	252	165	48	13	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE	02020	154	110	32	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERIOR DESIGN	02030	33	2	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	02040	44	36	8	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY/CMTY/REGIONAL PLANNING	02060	21	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES	03000	73	1	46	8	3	0	5	1	1	0	0	0
RUSSIAN & SLAVIC STUDIES	03070	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES	03080	11	0	4	8	3	0	5	1	1	0	0	0
EUROPEAN STUDIES, GENERAL	03100	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMERICAN STUDIES	03130	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES, OTHER	03990	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	727	348	123	170	86	120	74	11	31	4	25	12
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	381	117	119	70	75	43	21	8	13	1	4	6
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	13	8	0	5	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0
PLANT PATHOLOGY	04040	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	2	0
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	163	128	0	35	0	6	4	0	2	0	3	0
PATHOLOGY, HUMAN & ANIMAL	04080	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0
PHARMACOLOGY, HUM & ANML	04090	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	4	0	3	0
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	89	44	0	45	0	21	15	0	6	0	3	2
ANATOMY	04120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	41	24	4	8	5	7	2	2	1	2	2	1
CELL BIOLOGY	04170	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARINE BIOLOGY	04180	7	0	0	1	0	7	0	6	1	0	1	0
ECOLOGY	04200	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

LOUISIANA

----- BACHELORS ----- ----- MASTERS ----- ----- DOCTORATES -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
ENTOMOLOGY	04210	14	12	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOG SCIENCES, OTHER	04990	8	7	0	1	0	11	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	05000	2976	1693	254	882	147	454	218	159	36	41	13	12	0	0	1
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	522	295	91	108	28	137	93	27	13	4	1	0	0	0	1
ACCOUNTING	05020	1008	577	61	325	45	15	10	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0
BUSINESS STATISTICS	05030	10	6	0	4	0	4	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
BANKIN. AND FINANCE	05040	145	98	15	25	7	8	7	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	587	343	68	138	38	279	95	131	16	37	4	4	0	0	0
OPERATIONS RESEARCH	05070	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT	05080	21	16	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	414	261	14	117	22	3	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
TRANSPORT & PUB UTIL	05100	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	05110	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE	05120	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS	05130	10	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	146	1	0	139	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT	05150	30	22	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL	05160	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	59	44	5	9	1	10	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	06000	365	118	49	161	37	11	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	132	32	41	35	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOURNALISM	06020	152	51	8	80	13	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	57	26	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADVERTISING	06040	19	4	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATION MEDIA	06050	5	5	0	0	0	8	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07000	202	114	4	84	0	20	17	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	176	100	4	74	0	15	14	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
INFO SCIENCES & SYSTEMS	07020	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
DATA PROCESSING	07030	24	14	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	08000	2895	545	50	2067	233	2280	565	49	1541	125	70	37	0	33	0
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	19	0	4	0	15	107	5	24	17	61	24	12	0	12	0
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	1273	89	10	1051	123	472	32	1	33	6	8	4	0	4	0
SECONDARY EDUC, GENERAL	08030	15	1	3	2	9	228	66	3	154	3	8	5	0	3	0
JR HI SCHOOL ED, GENERAL	08040	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	7	0	5	4	0	1	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	44	3	0	22	19	76	8	0	68	0	2	1	0	1	0
ED OF MENTALLY RETARDED	08100	165	11	1	147	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION OF THE DEAF	08120	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH CORRECTION	08150	113	5	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

142

143

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

LOUISIANA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
ED OF EMOTIONALLY DSTRBD	08160	12	1	0	11	0	8	1	0	7	0	0	0
SPECIAL LRNING DISABILITIES	08180	15	1	0	14	0	47	3	0	44	0	0	0
ED OF PHYSICALLY HNDICAPD	08190	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	35	13	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	116	3	0	112	3	14	0	0	16	0	0	0
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	0	0	0	0	0	296	83	12	173	28	1	1
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	0	0	0	0	0	490	239	5	232	14	0	3
EDUCATIONAL SUPERVISION	08280	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	1	40	2	0	0
CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION	08290	0	0	0	0	0	162	30	1	121	19	5	1
READING EDUCATION	08300	0	0	0	0	0	107	2	0	105	0	0	0
ART EDUCATION	08310	69	18	4	45	2	5	4	0	3	0	0	0
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	144	60	1	62	21	24	12	2	9	1	4	1
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	53	12	0	40	1	8	1	0	1	0	0	0
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	49	24	1	22	2	5	1	0	4	0	0	0
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	385	202	25	139	19	86	51	0	35	0	5	3
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BUS., COMMERCE, DISTBY ED	08380	195	16	0	174	5	35	0	0	29	0	0	0
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	57	55	1	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	27	24	0	3	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08993	89	0	0	81	8	18	6	0	18	0	0	0
EDUCATION, OTHER	08999	8	4	0	4	0	18	2	0	16	0	0	0
ENGINEERING	09000	1020	834	114	32	40	144	91	47	5	1	9	3
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	7	4	2	0	1	84	41	39	3	1	3	0
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIO & BIOMED ENGINEERING	09050	25	7	2	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	124	80	28	8	8	14	13	0	1	0	1	0
PETROLEUM ENGINEERING	09070	76	76	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	170	131	31	5	3	12	6	6	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRNS ENGR	09090	160	134	17	8	1	7	7	0	0	0	2	0
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	176	142	25	2	7	6	4	2	0	0	1	0
INDSTR & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	25	20	5	0	0	8	7	0	1	0	0	0
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING	09200	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	234	226	0	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING, OTHER	09990	9	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	10000	439	146	26	161	106	86	33	7	24	22	4	1
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	24	6	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ART	10020	125	37	4	56	28	30	12	3	8	7	0	0
ART HISTORY & APPREC	10030	29	2	2	5	20	7	0	1	0	6	6	0
MUSIC	10040	81	28	9	23	21	32	15	2	11	4	4	1
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	12	4	1	1	6	4	2	0	2	0	0	0
MUSIC HISTORY & APPREC	10060	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

LOUISIANA

----- BACHELORS ----- **----- MASTERS -----** **----- DOCTORATES -----**

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	31	11	6	7	7	8	4	1	2	1	9	0	0	0	0
DANCE	10080	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	107	49	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHOTOGRAPHY	10110	7	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINE & APPLIED ARTS, OTHER	10990	16	0	1	0	15	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	11000	122	16	8	71	27	17	3	1	8	5	11	2	2	1	6
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	15	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
FRENCH	11020	66	5	2	40	19	9	1	0	4	4	6	6	0	1	5
GERMAN	11030	3	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
ITALIAN	11040	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH	11050	29	6	3	15	5	6	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	1	0
RUSSIAN	11060	3	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LATIN	11090	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEK, CLASSICAL	11100	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	1235	243	34	773	185	230	7	90	71	62	4	6	2	0	2
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	7	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL & HLTH CARE ADMIN	12020	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING	12030	546	55	1	426	64	22	6	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDICAL SPECIALTIES	12070	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	12080	32	2	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHARMACY (NOT D-PHAR)	12112	241	142	28	54	17	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	17	3	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE	12130	87	0	0	34	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC HEALTH	12140	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	89	0	59	4	0	2	0	2
MED RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	12150	46	1	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	53	1	0	26	26	54	1	48	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	194	33	2	139	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	9	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	270	5	0	256	9	30	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	48	2	0	46	0	17	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME DECORATION & EQUIPMENT	13020	12	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	13030	44	1	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSUMER ECONOMICS/HOME MGT	13040	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	73	0	0	73	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	67	0	0	58	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSTITUTIONAL/CAFETERIA MGT	13070	17	1	0	16	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, OTHER	13990	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW	14000	23	16	1	0	0	10	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LAW, GENERAL	14012	23	16	1	0	0	19	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

LOUISIANA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
LETTERS	15000	528	194	94	258	72	117	33	10	72	2	24	11	8	5	0
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	364	62	40	204	58	76	26	5	50	1	12	4	6	2	0
LINGUISTICS	15050	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	95	30	6	51	8	35	13	0	22	0	4	0	0	3	0
PHILOSOPHY	15090	36	12	18	3	3	6	6	5	0	1	2	0	2	0	0
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	32	0	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	11	1	0	10	0	79	19	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	7	0	0	7	0	68	19	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, OTHER	16990	4	1	0	3	0	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS	17000	130	47	31	33	19	28	11	3	14	0	11	6	4	0	1
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	125	44	31	31	19	15	5	3	7	0	9	4	4	0	1
STATISTICS	17020	4	2	0	2	0	4	1	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	0
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	17030	1	1	0	0	0	9	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	305	178	56	40	31	52	39	3	9	1	24	18	3	2	1
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	30	13	9	6	2	13	10	2	1	0	8	6	0	0	0
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	150	75	32	20	23	16	12	0	4	0	10	10	3	2	1
GEOLOGY	19140	91	62	15	8	6	19	13	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
GEOPHYSICS & SEISMOLOGY	19160	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	13	8	0	5	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, OTHER	19992	12	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	413	98	60	165	90	84	42	4	35	3	20	8	6	4	2
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	413	98	60	165	90	68	31	4	30	3	20	8	6	4	2
PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	20040	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	450	170	73	182	25	263	50	43	79	85	1	0	1	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	3	3	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	54	28	0	20	0	10	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	170	33	4	114	19	229	27	43	74	85	1	0	1	0	0
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	216	106	62	42	0	19	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS, OTHER	21990	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	1430	524	293	436	177	135	68	4	54	9	29	11	10	4	4
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	213	103	11	90	9	27	12	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	39	9	7	15	8	7	2	1	2	2	4	0	2	0	2
ECONOMICS	22040	101	15	64	9	13	2	2	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0
HISTORY	22050	328	130	85	71	42	58	29	1	25	3	11	5	3	2	1
GEOGRAPHY	22060	30	2	10	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

LOUISIANA

		BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	361	170	77	79	35	8	5	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	1
SOCIOLOGY	22080	331	72	33	157	69	14	9	1	3	1	4	3	1	0	0
CRIMINOLOGY	22090	12	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URBAN STUDIES	22140	3	0	3	0	0	16	6	1	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
DEMOGRAPHY	22150	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES, OTHER	22990	11	7	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THEOLOGY	23000	19	0	9	0	10	151	0	96	0	55	58	0	56	0	2
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	5	0	1	44	0	44	0	0
RELIGIOUS MUSIC	23020	3	0	3	0	0	19	0	17	0	2	2	0	2	0	0
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	15	0	6	0	9	126	0	74	0	52	12	0	10	0	2
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	929	618	6	300	5	42	36	0	6	0	2	0	2	0	0
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	309	211	1	95	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	90	81	0	9	0	10	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	6	0	5	0	3	32	29	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERDISC STUDIES, OTHER	49990	522	326	0	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		98000	15307	6389	1321	6269	1328	4458	1395	546	2095	422	319	133	107	57
																22

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

60

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

LOUISIANA

----- FIRST PROFESSIONAL -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
DENTISTRY, D.D.S. OR D.M.D.	1204	89	83	0	6	0
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	287	110	128	27	22
VETERINARY MEDICINE, D.V.M.	1218	47	31	0	16	0
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	695	264	279	50	102
THEOLOGICAL, PROFESSIONAL	2301	193	0	190	0	0
TOTAL	9700	1308	488	597	99	124

153

152

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

MARYLAND

----- BACHELORS ----- ----- MASTERS ----- ----- DOCTORATES -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE				FEMALE				TOTAL	MALE				FEMALE				TOTAL	MALE				FEMALE			
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	315	181	0	134	0	55	41	0	14	0	10	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	23	19	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AGRONOMY	01020	34	28	0	6	0	8	5	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOILS SCIENCE	01030	21	15	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	68	20	0	48	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DAIRY SCIENCE	01050	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
POULTRY SCIENCE	01060	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	01070	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HORTICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	95	45	0	50	0	9	2	0	7	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	7	6	0	1	0	17	16	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	01130	9	5	0	4	0	3	7	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
NATURAL RESOURCES MGT	01150	54	40	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
AGRICULTURE, OTHER	01990	3	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	65	40	7	5	13	19	13	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN, GENL	02010	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ARCHITECTURE	02020	45	40	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
INTERIOR DESIGN	02030	17	0	7	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CITY/CMTY/REGIONAL PLANNING	02060	0	0	0	0	0	19	13	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
AREA STUDIES	03000	82	37	9	22	14	35	6	7	9	13	5	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
RUSSIAN & SLAVIC STUDIES	03070	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES	03080	12	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WEST EUROPEAN STUDIES	03120	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
AMERICAN STUDIES	03130	49	7	8	21	13	15	6	0	9	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
PACIFIC AREA STUDIES	03140	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
AREA STUDIES, OTHER	03990	1	0	1	0	0	20	0	7	0	13	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	859	403	119	243	94	72	38	2	31	1	75	24	26	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	483	160	108	121	94	10	4	1	4	1	17	0	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	24	9	0	15	0	13	9	0	4	0	7	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	150	108	0	42	0	13	8	0	5	0	10	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
PATHOLOGY, HUMAN & ANIMAL	04080	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	6	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
PHARMACOLOGY, HMN & ANML	04090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	69	42	0	27	0	8	3	0	5	0	10	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
ANATOMY	04120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	57	46	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
BIOPHYSICS	04150	11	0	11	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
ENTOMOLOGY	04210	8	5	0	3	0	6	6	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
NUTRITION, SCIENTIFIC	04240	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
BIOLOG SCIENCES, OTHER	04990	57	33	0	24	0	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	05000	2469	1565	261	562	91	585	295	205	58	27	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

62

MARYLAND

***** BACHELORS *****

***** MASTERS *****

***** DOCTORATES *****

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	258	153	55	32	18	110	80	0	30	0
ACCOUNTING	05020	459	222	101	99	37	13	6	4	1	2
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	60	51	0	9	0	60	3	53	0	4
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	1396	971	82	323	20	327	138	148	20	21
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	143	95	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORT & PUB UTIL	05100	29	25	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT	05150	76	34	0	42	0	2	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	39	0	23	0	16	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS & MGT, OTHER	05990	5	4	0	1	0	5	68	0	7	0
COMMUNICATIONS	06000	395	189	2	194	10	64	20	1	37	6
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	14	1	2	1	10	48	15	0	33	0
JOURNALISM	06020	149	56	0	93	0	9	5	0	4	0
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	147	80	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATION MEDIA	06050	85	52	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS, OTHER.	06990	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	6
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07000	108	74	8	20	6	80	22	43	5	10
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	78	52	8	9	6	80	22	43	5	10
INFO SCIENCES & SYSTEMS	07020	33	22	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	08000	1959	407	24	1359	169	2047	352	181	819	695
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	15	3	0	11	1	479	0	84	0	395
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	562	75	2	424	61	294	68	0	226	0
SECONDARY EDUC, GENERAL	08030	90	14	0	75	0	186	71	0	114	1
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	273	18	0	225	30	185	16	10	63	96
EDUCATION OF THE DEAF	08120	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	18	0	65
SOCIAL FOUNDATIONS	08210	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	0	0	0	0	0	43	15	0	28	0
PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	351	11	0	310	30	77	1	0	76	0
ED STATS & RESEARCH	08240	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	2	0
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	0	0	0	0	0	184	44	10	105	25
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	0	0	0	0	0	186	69	37	57	23
CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION	08290	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	1	6
READING EDUCATION	08300	0	0	0	0	0	163	7	7	87	62
ART EDUCATION	08310	102	16	9	67	10	44	3	8	17	16
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	107	38	12	38	19	18	5	0	13	0
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	20	8	0	8	4	4	0	0	0	4
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	29	16	0	9	4	8	5	0	3	0
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	251	120	0	131	0	40	22	6	11	1
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	24	4	0	20	0	5	2	0	3	0
BUS. COMMERCE, DISTBY ED	08380	20	3	0	17	0	6	1	0	5	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

MARYLAND

***** BACHELORS *****

***** MASTERS *****

***** DOCTORATES *****

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	41	40	0	1	0	14	13	0	1	0	7	5	0	2	0
EDUCATION, OTHER	08992	74	41	1	22	10	13	6	0	7	0	3	3	0	0	0
ENGINEERING	09000	884	711	146	18	9	152	88	53	9	2	45	22	22	0	1
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	104	101	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AEROSPACE & RELATED ENGR	09020	62	62	0	0	0	8	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	8	8	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
BIO & BIOMED ENGINEERING	09050	12	0	12	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	30	27	0	3	0	9	8	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	0
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	95	73	16	6	0	34	29	0	5	0	4	4	0	0	0
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRNCs ENGR	09090	204	152	41	8	3	50	21	26	3	0	14	2	12	0	0
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	177	161	14	1	1	20	20	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
INDSTR & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	6	0	6	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MATERIALS ENGINEERING	09150	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
ENGINEERING PHYSICS	09190	7	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING	09200	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
ENGINEERING MECHANICS	09210	6	3	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	7	0	7	0	0
ENVIRNMNTL/SANITARY ENGR	09220	2	0	2	0	0	13	0	12	0	1	3	0	2	0	1
NAVAL ARCH & MARINE ENGR	09230	59	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCEAN ENGINEERING	09240	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	51	7	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING, OTHER	09990	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	10000	726	122	104	288	212	105	16	30	18	41	13	2	3	2	6
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	148	44	5	73	26	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ART	10020	181	26	20	60	67	29	2	9	3	15	0	0	0	0	0
ART HISTORY & APPREC	10030	53	9	3	24	17	17	3	0	9	5	5	0	0	0	5
MUSIC	10040	60	3	30	0	27	52	8	18	6	20	8	2	3	2	1
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	75	23	4	38	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSIC HISTORY & APPREC	10060	14	5	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	50	10	3	29	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DANCE	10080	20	2	0	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	63	0	5	40	18	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHOTOGRAPHY	10110	14	0	6	0	8	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FINE & APPLIED ARTS, OTHER	10990	48	0	20	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	11000	153	20	14	81	38	25	4	2	13	6	10	2	2	3	3
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	18	2	0	8	8	4	0	0	0	4	5	0	2	0	3
FRENCH	11020	51	5	3	29	14	5	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0
GERMAN	11030	19	3	4	7	5	6	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	0
SPANISH	11050	53	5	6	32	10	10	3	0	7	0	3	2	0	1	0
RUSSIAN	11060	10	4	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN	11090	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

97

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

MARYLAND

----- BACHELORS ----- MASTERS ----- DOCTORATES -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	1168	134	23	884	127	406	11	97	163	137	55	3	31	4	17
NURSING	12030	623	31	4	524	64	107	1	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	12080	21	2	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHARMACY (NOT D.PHAR)	12112	88	49	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	51	12	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE	12130	43	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC HEALTH	12140	12	0	8	0	4	177	0	87	0	90	48	0	31	0	17
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	168	7	5	116	40	108	8	5	54	41	5	2	0	3	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	97	14	5	68	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	11	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, OTHER	12990	54	15	1	29	9	16	2	5	3	6	2	1	0	1	0
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	307	23	0	235	49	37	3	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	70	1	0	20	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME DECORATION & EQUIPMENT	13020	111	17	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	13030	54	1	0	53	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSUMER ECONOMICS/HOME MGT	13040	22	2	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	8	0	0	8	0	12	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSTITUTIONAL/CAFETERIA MGT	13070	42	2	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW	14000	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW, OTHER	14990	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS	15000	662	203	63	298	98	125	32	29	44	20	31	10	10	8	3
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	447	126	33	231	57	65	17	7	32	9	26	10	7	8	1
LITERATURE, ENGLISH	15020	34	17	1	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	15030	3	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLASSICS	15040	18	4	2	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	41	15	0	26	0	22	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREATIVE WRITING	15070	7	0	4	0	3	23	0	15	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
PHILOSOPHY	15090	76	37	18	14	7	13	3	7	1	2	4	0	3	0	1
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	17	0	4	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS, OTHER	15990	19	4	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	0	0	0	0	0	164	26	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	0	0	0	0	0	164	26	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS	17000	252	124	41	60	27	59	30	12	11	6	14	9	3	1	1
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	216	116	24	57	19	39	25	2	11	1	12	9	1	1	1
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	17030	23	0	17	0	6	8	5	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	0
MATHEMATICS, OTHER	17990	13	8	0	3	2	12	0	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

MARYLAND

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE	PUB	PRI	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	MALE	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	MALE	PUB	PRI
MILITARY SCIENCES	18000	63	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY SCIENCES, OTHER	18999	63	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	604	391	49	39	25	108	46	45	6	11	79	40	24	10	5
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	121	116	3	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	67	58	7	0	2	46	27	17	1	1	39	28	9	2	0
NUCLEAR PHYSICS	19040	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	163	85	32	25	21	23	10	7	3	3	28	8	9	8	3
ASTRONOMY	19110	8	6	0	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
ATMOSPHERIC SCI/METEOROLGY	19130	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEOLGY	19140	30	25	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	9	0	7	0	2	24	0	17	0	7	7	0	6	0	1
OCEANOGRAPHY	19190	68	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, OTHER	19992	32	27	0	5	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	831	247	64	398	122	210	52	30	78	50	32	15	5	8	4
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	683	183	64	314	122	97	26	15	36	20	32	15	5	8	4
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	20030	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	20040	0	0	0	0	0	85	17	11	34	23	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY, OTHER	20990	148	64	0	84	0	17	9	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	512	250	8	224	30	322	111	0	211	0	2	2	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	0	0	0	0	0	35	28	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	132	54	1	77	0	14	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	173	33	7	103	30	227	44	0	183	0	2	2	0	0	0
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	207	163	0	44	0	36	24	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS, OTHER	21990	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	2459	1150	296	753	260	356	84	142	57	73	61	16	31	4	10
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	159	78	5	54	22	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	32	13	2	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECONOMICS	22040	303	145	62	44	52	31	17	5	7	2	13	4	7	0	2
HISTORY	22050	458	223	74	114	47	62	19	18	15	10	9	5	1	2	1
GEOGRAPHY	22060	169	116	8	43	2	15	8	0	5	2	8	1	7	0	0
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	583	306	84	134	59	29	16	3	8	2	12	4	7	0	1
SOCIOLOGY	22080	363	85	40	190	48	2	1	0	1	0	7	1	1	2	3
CRIMINOLOGY	22090	127	52	0	75	0	7	5	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	22100	93	48	21	4	20	156	0	103	0	53	11	0	8	0	3
AFRO-AMERICAN STUDIES	22110	7	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URBAN STUDIES	22140	87	56	0	31	0	43	13	13	13	4	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES, OTHER	22990	78	24	0	47	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
THEOLOGY	23000	115	0	88	0	27	132	0	118	0	14	6	0	5	0	1

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

9

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

MARYLAND

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	10	0	14	0	0	0	110	0	101	0	9	6
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	105	0	78	0	27	9	0	6	0	3	0	0
THEOLOGY, OTHER	23990	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	11	0	2	0
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	2494	1446	227	626	195	4	206	68	4	128	1	0
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	2098	1394	51	597	56	137	5	46	2	84	0	0
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	157	7	114	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	46	0	21	0	25	4	0	4	0	0	1	0
INTERDISC STUDIES, OTHER	49990	193	43	41	25	82	65	1	18	2	44	0	0
TOTAL		98000	17387	7773	1553	6445	1616	5366	1296	1065	1765	1240	578
													219
													164
													131
													64

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

MARYLAND

***** FIRST PROFESSIONAL *****

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
DENTISTRY, D.D.S. OR D.M.D.	1204	125	108	0	17	0
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	293	129	93	50	21
PHARMACY	1211	6	5	0	1	0
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	469	344	0	125	0
THEOLOGICAL, PROFESSIONAL	2303	6	0	6	0	0
TOTAL	9700	899	586	99	193	21

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

6
68

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

MISSISSIPPI

----- BACHELORS ----- MASTERS ----- DOCTORATES -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	202	226	0	36	0	78	63	0	15	0	8	8	0	0	0
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	1	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRONOMY	01020	1	25	0	2	0	27	26	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	53	45	0	8	0	12	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAIRY SCIENCE	01050	9	7	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
POULTRY SCIENCE	01060	17	13	0	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	01070	5	5	0	0	0	11	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	33	21	0	12	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	51	60	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	01130	6	5	0	1	0	5	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
FORESTRY	01140	40	36	0	4	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRIC & FORESTRY TECH	01160	5	5	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	93	67	0	23	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE	02020	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERIOR DESIGN	02030	23	0	0	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	02040	47	45	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY/CNTY/REGIONAL PLANNING	02060	7	6	0	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES	03000	12	10	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES	03080	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMERICAN STUDIES	03130	10	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	416	174	50	132	60	93	66	0	27	0	26	24	0	2	0
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	316	112	50	84	60	50	26	0	24	0	3	3	0	0	0
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLANT PATHOLOGY	04040	5	5	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
PLANT PHARMACOLOGY	04050	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	48	37	0	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
PATHOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML.	04080	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHARMACOLOGY, HMN & ANML	04090	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	33	8	0	26	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
ANATOMY	04120	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	5	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARINE BIOLOGY	04180	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTOMOLOGY	04210	6	6	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	6	5	0	1	0
GENETICS	04220	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUTRITION, SCIENTIFIC	04240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
BIOLOG SCIENCES, OTHER	04990	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	05000	1860	1047	150	581	82	260	167	38	46	9	16	13	0	3	0
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	178	82	52	25	19	9	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

MISSISSIPPI

***** BACHELORS *****

***** MASTERS *****

***** DOCTORATES *****

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
ACCOUNTING	05020	495	282	46	144	24	27	21	0	6	0	1	0	0	1	0
BUSINESS STATISTICS	05030	8	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	155	119	0	35	1	6	3	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	640	351	53	209	27	201	129	38	25	9	13	11	0	2	0
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT	05080	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	260	150	0	110	0	6	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORT & PUB UTIL	05100	10	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	05110	10	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE	05120	19	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	55	0	0	44	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT	05150	19	14	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	6	3	0	3	0	10	8	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	06000	250	128	0	115	7	25	6	4	11	4	2	1	0	1	0
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	98	39	0	52	7	17	1	4	8	4	2	1	0	1	0
JOURNALISM	06020	87	39	0	48	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	25	18	0	7	0	6	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADVERTISING	06040	10	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATION MEDIA	06050	30	25	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07000	84	53	0	31	0	19	14	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	81	50	0	31	0	19	14	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER PROGRAMMING	07040	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	08000	2297	690	51	1362	194	2234	576	59	1369	230	142	104	0	38	0
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	766	51	9	584	122	774	41	9	594	130	15	7	0	8	0
SECONDARY EDUC, GENERAL	08030	105	0	0	65	0	318	77	30	154	57	10	5	0	5	0
JR & CNTY COLLEGE EDUC	08060	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	9	0	10	6	0	4	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	236	20	0	216	0	156	18	0	138	0	5	4	0	1	0
EDUCATION OF THE DEAF	08120	9	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH-CORRECTION	08150	13	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	28	15	0	13	0	11	4	0	7	0	19	17	0	2	0
PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	6	0	0	4	2	45	0	0	43	2	0	0	0	0	0
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	0	0	0	0	0	204	99	2	100	13	25	19	0	6	0
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	0	0	0	0	0	131	86	14	25	6	42	34	0	8	0
EDUCATIONAL SUPERVISION	08280	0	0	0	0	0	30	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
READING EDUCATION	08300	0	0	0	0	0	63	1	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
ART EDUCATION	08310	31	9	3	17	2	18	4	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	164	74	3	72	15	73	32	3	31	7	3	3	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	18	9	0	9	0	23	6	1	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	25	13	0	12	0	23	12	0	11	0	7	5	0	2	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED?)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

MISSISSIPPI

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB			
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI			
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	427	260	36	115	16	133	88	0	45	0	4	2	0	2	0
DRIVER & SAFETY EDUCATION	08360	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	11	3	0	8	0	13	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUS. COMMERCE, DISTBV ED	08380	191	15	0	163	13	65	1	0	58	6	0	0	0	0	0
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	136	128	0	7	0	40	32	0	8	0	2	2	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	54	52	0	2	0	38	33	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08993	54	0	0	54	0	41	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION, OTHER	08999	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING	09000	366	355	0	13	0	51	50	0	1	0	8	8	0	0	0
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	4	3	0	1	0	5	9	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
AEROSPACE & RELATED ENGR	09020	8	7	0	1	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIO & BIOMED ENGINEERING	09050	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	24	21	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
PETROLEUM ENGINEERING	09070	19	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	68	67	0	1	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRNCs ENGR	09090	73	71	0	2	0	7	7	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	37	37	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDSTRL & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	17	16	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING	09200	10	8	0	2	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING MECHANICS	09210	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	102	100	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	10000	197	56	28	89	24	49	14	1	26	8	3	2	0	1	0
ART	10020	90	31	11	40	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSIC	10040	50	10	13	16	11	37	11	1	17	8	2	1	0	1	0
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	11	1	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MUSIC HISTORY & APPREC	10060	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	19	8	1	9	1	10	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
DANCE	10080	5	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	22	5	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	11003	47	14	6	21	6	22	3	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRENCH	11020	20	4	2	10	4	8	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
GERMAN	11030	7	4	1	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH	11050	15	5	1	8	1	5	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN	11090	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEK, CLASSICAL	11100	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	587	117	13	359	98	133	17	7	109	0	2	1	0	1	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	7	0	5	0	2	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

MISSISSIPPI

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
HOSPITAL & HLTH CARE ADMIN	12020	0	0	0	0	0	12	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING	12030	339	30	6	212	91	52	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHARMACY (NOT D.PHAR)	12112	92	61	0	31	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	25	6	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MED RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	12150	12	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	54	5	0	49	0	56	2	0	54	0	1	1	0	0	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	54	14	0	37	3	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	221	1	0	199	21	36	1	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	149	1	0	129	19	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME DECORATION & EQUIPMENT	13020	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	13030	27	0	0	27	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	19	0	0	19	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	21	0	0	19	2	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSTITUTIONAL/CAFETERIA MGT	13070	4	0	0	4	0	12	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW	14000	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW, GENERAL	14012	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS	15000	283	55	35	147	46	96	16	3	66	11	6	2	0	4	0
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	211	36	16	117	42	78	11	3	53	11	2	1	0	1	0
LITERATURE, ENGLISH	15020	1	1	0	0	0	14	4	0	10	0	4	1	0	3	0
CLASSICS	15040	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
LINGUISTICS	15050	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	39	9	1	26	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILOSOPHY	15090	15	8	4	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	14	0	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS, OTHER	15990	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	58	1	0	57	0	72	5	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	58	1	0	57	0	61	8	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, OTHER	16990	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS	17000	115	44	13	38	20	20	8	0	12	0	2	2	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	113	44	13	36	20	17	6	0	11	0	2	2	0	0	0
STATISTICS	17020	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	17030	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	164	89	36	26	13	31	24	2	5	0	12	12	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	14	11	3	0	0	7	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	115	51	31	20	13	13	11	0	2	0	7	7	3	0	0

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

MISSISSIPPI

***** BACHELORS *****

***** MASTERS *****

***** DOCTORATES *****

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY	19100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
GEOLOGY	19140	13	11	2	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARTH SCIENCES, OTHER	19991	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, OTHER	19992	16	13	0	3	0	5	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	224	61	43	70	50	27	22	0	5	0	33	29	0	4	0
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	224	61	43	70	50	22	17	0	5	0	28	26	0	2	0
EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY	20020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	20030	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	450	203	20	207	20	131	60	4	63	4	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY SERVICES, GENERAL	21010	16	0	3	12	1	23	4	4	11	4	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	18	13	1	2	2	21	14	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	10	3	3	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	169	25	7	120	17	61	21	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	237	162	6	69	0	24	19	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	629	267	92	231	39	118	63	9	40	6	9	7	0	2	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	96	36	25	28	7	17	3	1	9	4	0	0	0	0	0
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	17	9	0	8	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECONOMICS	22040	18	8	4	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISTORY	22050	130	59	28	33	11	38	17	8	11	2	4	3	0	1	0
GEOGRAPHY	22060	8	8	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	193	112	28	42	11	32	24	0	8	0	2	2	0	0	0
SOCIOLOGY	22080	166	36	7	117	6	24	14	0	10	0	3	2	0	1	0
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	22100	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
URBAN STUDIES	22140	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THEOLOGY	23000	126	0	99	0	27	17	0	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	93	0	84	0	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS MUSIC	23020	8	0	7	0	1	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	21	0	6	0	15	12	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
THEOLOGY, OTHER	23990	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	37	19	6	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	25	18	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	6	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		98000	8784	3678	642	3750	714	3518	1183	140	1919	276	269	213	0	56
		1,6														

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
 DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

MISSISSIPPI

***** FIRST PROFESSIONAL *****

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	145	125	0	20	0
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B., OR J.D.	1401	315	157	124	19	15
TOTAL		460	282	124	39	15

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

NORTH CAROLINA

		BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE				
			PUB	PRI			PUB	PRI			PUB	PRI				
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	433	331	5	96	1	120	63	35	11	11	35	32	2	1	0
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	23	22	0	0	1	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRONOMY	01020	25	23	0	2	0	8	6	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
SOILS SCIENCE	01030	10	8	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	81	50	0	31	0	9	9	0	0	3	4	4	0	0	0
POULTRY SCIENCE	01060	18	14	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	01070	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	62	31	0	31	0	8	6	0	2	0	5	5	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	34	31	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	01130	19	8	3	8	0	13	8	0	5	0	2	2	0	0	0
FORESTRY	01140	80	73	1	6	0	45	9	29	1	6	11	8	2	1	0
NATURAL RESOURCES MGT	01150	41	36	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRIC & FORESTRY TECH	01160	39	35	0	4	0	8	7	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
AGRICULTURE, OTHER	01990	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	134	101	7	25	1	60	36	0	24	0	4	4	0	0	0
ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN, GENL	02010	56	42	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE	02020	34	30	0	4	0	14	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	02040	7	3	0	4	0	18	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY/CHTY/REGIONAL PLANNING	02060	37	26	7	3	1	28	15	0	13	0	4	4	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES	03000	77	27	4	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AFRICAN STUDIES	03050	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES	03080	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMERICAN STUDIES	03130	33	15	0	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES, OTHER	03990	39	9	4	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	1322	486	269	329	238	229	115	11	91	12	134	60	43	25	6
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	905	308	191	229	177	83	58	2	20	3	1	0	1	0	0
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	67	15	16	22	14	20	3	1	15	1	20	10	8	2	0
BACTERIOLOGY	04030	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	2	0
PLANT PATHOLOGY	04040	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	5	0	3	3	0	0	0
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	277	109	62	60	46	10	5	0	3	2	19	8	7	4	0
PATHOLOGY, HUMAN & ANIMAL	04080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0
PHARMACOLOGY, HUM & ANML	04090	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	7	3	3	1	0
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	0	1	14	5	7	0	2
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	5	2	0	3	0	16	4	5	2	5	12	4	4	2	2
ANATOMY	04120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	1
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	21	15	0	5	1	6	2	1	3	0	18	6	8	3	1
MARINE BIOLOGY	04180	40	31	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOMETRICS & BIOSTATISTICS	04190	0	0	0	0	0	26	12	0	14	0	9	7	0	2	0
ECOLOGY	04200	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
ENTOMOLOGY	04210	4	4	0	0	0	7	6	0	1	0	4	3	0	1	0

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

NORTH CAROLINA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE PUB	MALE PRI	FEMALE PUB	FEMALE PRI	TOTAL	MALE PUB	MALE PRI	FEMALE PUB	FEMALE PRI	TOTAL	MALE PUB	MALE PRI	FEMALE PUB	FEMALE PRI
GENETICS	04220	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	5	2	0	3	0
NUTRITION, SCIENTIFIC	04240	0	0	0	0	0	19	4	0	15	0	1	0	0	1	0
NEUROSCIENCES	04250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
BIOLOG SCIENCES, OTHER	04996	3	2	0	1	0	17	9	0	8	0	7	4	0	3	0
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	05000	4264	2115	906	846	397	500	236	153	84	27	19	15	2	2	0
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	514	26	350	5	133	20	16	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACCOUNTING	05020	606	222	165	122	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	52	34	4	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	2758	1647	370	603	138	467	214	153	73	27	16	12	2	2	0
OPERATIONS RESEARCH	05070	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	0	7	0	3	3	0	0	0
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	159	101	9	41	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	44	1	0	30	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL	05160	73	44	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	58	40	8	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	06000	243	108	22	94	19	16	10	0	6	0	1	0	0	1	0
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	18	0	11	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
JOURNALISM	06020	113	48	0	65	0	7	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	112	60	11	29	12	9	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07000	112	66	14	25	7	15	5	7	1	2	10	5	4	1	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	108	66	12	25	5	15	5	7	1	2	10	5	4	1	0
DATA PROCESSING	07030	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	08000	4294	874	371	2130	919	2618	813	32	1717	56	125	46	23	43	13
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	102	0	14	0	88	197	108	23	34	32	37	0	23	1	13
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	1866	116	48	1250	452	605	56	0	549	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY EDUC, GENERAL	08030	13	1	3	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHER EDUC, GENERAL	08050	0	0	0	0	0	37	24	0	13	0	5	3	0	2	0
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	0	0	0	0	0	87	38	0	49	0	15	9	0	6	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	288	24	5	236	23	201	34	0	167	0	7	4	0	3	0
ED OF MENTALLY RETARDED	08100	21	0	2	0	19	23	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION OF THE DEAF	08120	43	0	1	8	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH CORRECTION	08150	21	1	0	20	0	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
ED OF EMOTIONALLY DSTRBD	08160	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL FOUNDATIONS	08210	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	2	0
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	0	0	0	0	0	17	6	0	11	0	4	3	0	1	0
PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	54	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ED TESTING, EVAL & MEAS	08250	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	3	0	0	0	3	517	153	5	345	14	5	3	0	2	0
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	0	0	0	0	0	161	117	0	44	0	11	11	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SUPERVISION	08280	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

NORTH CAROLINA

76

----- BACHELORS -----

----- MASTERS -----

----- DOCTORATES -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
			PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI
CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION	08290	0	0	0	0	68	7	0	61	0
READING EDUCATION	08300	0	0	0	0	211	10	0	201	0
ART EDUCATION	08310	89	19	1	20	12	3	0	9	0
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	222	59	24	77	33	16	0	17	0
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	31	8	1	20	6	2	0	2	0
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	40	19	2	18	35	12	0	23	0
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	751	259	252	156	150	87	3	56	4
DRIVER & SAFETY EDUCATION	08360	11	10	0	1	55	55	0	0	0
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	126	10	14	81	20	5	0	15	0
BUS. COMMERCE, DISTBV ED	08380	283	62	3	180	52	10	0	42	0
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	287	260	0	27	59	49	0	10	0
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	25	24	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08993	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION, OTHER	08999	8	2	1	5	43	15	0	28	0
									0	0
ENGINEERING	09000	1053	859	112	81	143	120	18	4	1
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	63	59	1	2	10	10	0	0	0
AEROSPACE & RELATED ENGR	09020	13	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING	09040	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIO & BIOMED ENGINEERING	09050	44	0	35	0	2	0	2	0	3
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	54	49	0	5	5	5	0	0	3
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	174	146	14	8	34	23	9	1	1
ELECTRICAL ELECTRNCs ENGR	09090	161	128	28	1	25	22	3	0	5
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	163	115	33	4	30	25	4	1	7
INDSTR & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	35	31	1	3	10	9	0	1	2
MATERIALS ENGINEERING	09150	14	13	0	1	2	2	0	0	4
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING	09200	21	21	0	0	8	8	0	0	2
ENGINEERING MECHANICS	09210	11	10	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
ENVIRNMNTL/SANITARY ENGR	09220	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	116	115	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING, OTHER	09990	150	126	0	24	16	15	0	1	4
									4	0
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	10000	881	258	75	375	173	138	78	1	11
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	32	5	6	18	13	0	0	0	4
ART	10020	334	109	18	170	37	50	30	0	0
ART HISTORY & APPREC	10030	54	10	1	28	15	2	0	2	6
MUSIC	10040	190	65	17	69	39	29	16	0	1
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	87	10	21	8	48	4	2	0	3
MUSIC HISTORY & APPREC	10060	8	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	100	41	11	30	12	35	20	1	1
DANCE	10080	42	5	0	37	9	4	0	4	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	29	8	1	11	14	10	0	4	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

NORTH CAROLINA

		BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI			PUB	PRI			PUB	PRI	
FINE & APPLIED ARTS, OTHER	10990	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	11000	241	35	35	94	77	42	32	1	27	2	18	7
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	6	0	1	0	5	23	8	0	14	1	18	7
FRENCH	11020	97	12	12	39	34	8	0	0	8	0	0	2
GERMAN	11030	31	10	7	8	6	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
SPANISH	11050	96	12	11	44	29	9	4	0	5	0	0	0
RUSSIAN	11060	8	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN	11090	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	1452	168	44	974	266	447	121	54	225	47	22	13
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	100	31	34	8	27	15	3	0	12	0	1	1
HOSPITAL & HLTH CARE ADMIN	12020	18	10	0	8	0	106	23	48	24	11	2	1
NURSING	12030	886	37	2	665	182	84	2	0	66	16	0	0
DENTAL SPECIALTIES	12050	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	12080	14	3	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHARMACY (NOT D-PHAR)	12112	143	64	0	79	0	7	5	0	2	0	0	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	15	6	0	9	0	33	2	6	5	20	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE	12130	42	0	0	39	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC HEALTH	12140	5	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MED RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	12150	23	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	67	2	0	59	6	77	6	0	71	0	0	0
CLINICAL SOCIAL WORK	12220	3	0	3	0	0	50	16	0	34	0	0	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	122	13	4	68	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	11	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, OTHER	12990	3	0	1	0	2	58	47	0	11	0	15	7
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	566	20	0	430	116	98	8	0	90	0	11	4
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	303	3	0	195	105	43	0	0	43	0	0	0
HOME DECORATION & EQUIPMENT	13020	48	2	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	13030	98	10	0	80	8	6	0	0	6	0	0	0
CONSUMER ECONOMICS/HOME MGT	13040	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	0
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	73	2	0	71	0	30	7	0	23	0	10	4
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	42	3	0	38	1	6	1	0	5	0	1	0
HOME ECONOMICS, OTHER	13990	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW	14000	4	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
LAW, GENERAL	14012	4	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
LETTERS	15000	1432	335	301	160	336	188	61	11	107	9	47	17
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	896	193	119	355	229	134	31	5	90	8	26	9
LITERATURE, ENGLISH	15020	6	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	15030	9	1	0	3	5	6	3	0	3	0	4	3

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

NORTH CAROLINA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
CLASSICS	15040	6	1	0	3	2	3	2	0	1	0	11	4
LINGUISTICS	15050	2	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	1	0	4	0
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	168	69	24	65	10	17	6	3	7	1	0	0
CREATIVE WRITING	15070	10	7	0	3	0	12	9	0	3	0	0	0
PHILOSOPHY	15090	64	23	24	6	11	9	7	1	1	0	2	1
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	243	23	132	15	73	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
LETTERS, OTHER	15990	28	17	2	5	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	27	1	0	26	0	245	42	0	203	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	27	1	0	26	0	245	42	0	203	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS	17000	411	117	78	118	98	93	35	2	55	1	19	10
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	386	115	73	114	83	63	15	2	65	1	13	4
STATISTICS	17020	11	2	1	4	4	25	17	0	8	0	6	0
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	17030	9	0	0	0	9	5	3	0	2	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS, OTHER	17990	6	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY SCIENCES	18000	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY SCIENCE (ARMY)	18010	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AEROSPACE SCIENCE	18030	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	741	390	206	87	58	98	64	7	19	8	61	32
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	20	0	11	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	61	43	13	4	1	17	15	1	1	0	15	7
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	487	233	155	58	41	41	21	3	15	2	37	18
ORGANIC CHEMISTRY	19070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
ATMOSPHERIC SCI/METEOROLGY	19130	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
GEOLOGY	19140	94	48	24	15	7	31	19	3	3	6	7	5
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	42	37	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, OTHER	19992	30	22	3	5	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	1226	288	158	523	257	123	63	5	50	5	53	23
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	1224	288	158	523	255	87	43	5	34	5	53	23
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	20030	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	0	11	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	20040	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	0	5	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY, OTHER	20990	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	1071	366	156	390	159	220	84	3	133	0	2	0
COMMUNITY SERVICES, GENERAL	21010	54	1	13	11	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	3	0	0	0	3	71	51	0	20	0	0	0
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	353	196	1	155	1	34	16	0	18	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	302	32	32	156	82	112	17	0	95	0	0	0
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	295	137	79	68	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

NORTH CAROLINA

FIELD OF DEGREE	BACHELORS						MASTERS						DOCTORATES					
	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE			
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		
PUBLIC AFFAIRS, OTHER	21990	64	0	31	0	33	3	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	1		
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	3326	1168	777	807	574	311	198	12	91	10	100	48	33	9	10		
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	218	52	59	63	44	27	14	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	80	26	17	22	15	6	3	1	1	1	6	1	1	3	1		
ECONOMICS	22040	424	126	187	36	75	42	27	3	10	2	28	15	10	0	3		
HISTORY	22050	921	333	253	176	159	94	54	4	31	5	33	16	13	1	3		
GEOGRAPHY	22060	91	70	0	21	0	23	17	0	6	0	2	2	0	0	0		
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	759	371	165	151	72	87	72	1	14	0	16	8	6	1	1		
SOCIOLOGY	22080	777	185	80	331	181	32	11	3	16	2	15	6	3	4	2		
AFRO-AMERICAN STUDIES	22110	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
URBAN STUDIES	22140	20	5	4	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
SOCIAL SCIENCES, OTHER	22990	34	0	11	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
THEOLOGY	23000	181	0	108	0	73	29	0	28	0	1	34	0	30	0	4		
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	40	0	34	0	6	7	0	7	0	0	25	0	22	0	3		
RELIGIOUS MUSIC	23020	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	77	0	35	0	42	20	0	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		
THEOLOGY, OTHER	23990	62	0	38	0	24	2	0	2	0	0	9	0	8	0	1		
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	298	102	73	58	65	6	5	0	1	0	5	5	0	0	0		
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	115	41	18	36	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	93	40	32	13	8	5	4	0	1	0	5	5	0	0	0		
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	49	6	13	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ENGINEERING & OTHER DISCIP	49040	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
INTERDISC STUDIES, OTHER	49990	40	14	10	4	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
T O T A L		98000	23792	8215	3726	7973	3878	5740	2169	381	2697	193	742	349	191	154	48	

190

191

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

80

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

NORTH CAROLINA

----- FIRST PROFESSIONAL -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
DENTISTRY, D.D.S. OR D.M.D.	1204	67	55	0	12	0
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	325	99	153	29	44
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	585	211	246	65	63
THEOLOGICAL, PROFESSIONAL	2301	307	0	259	0	48
TOTAL	9700	1284	365	658	106	155

192

193

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

SOUTH CAROLINA

		BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE			
			PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	184	137	0	47	0	28	23	0	5	0	2	2
AGRONOMY	01020	65	41	0	24	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	49	34	0	15	0	7	5	0	2	0	0	0
DAIRY SCIENCE	01050	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HORTICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	10	9	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	2	2
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	01130	6	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
FORESTRY	01140	47	45	0	2	0	8	7	0	1	0	0	0
AGRICULTURE, OTHER	01990	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	112	96	0	16	0	48	46	0	2	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE	02020	99	95	0	4	0	32	32	0	0	0	0	0
INTERIOR DESIGN	02030	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY/CMTY/REGIONAL PLANNING	02060	2	1	0	1	0	16	14	0	2	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES	03000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES	03080	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	695	355	102	163	75	86	58	0	28	0	22	18
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	507	215	102	115	75	28	22	0	6	0	7	5
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	3	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	2
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	48	39	0	9	0	6	3	0	3	0	0	0
PATHOLOGY, HUMAN & ANIMAL	04080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	59	46	0	13	0	5	3	0	2	0	3	2
ANATOMY	04120	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	2
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	1	1	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	2
CELL BIOLOGY	04170	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARINE BIOLOGY	04180	69	54	0	15	0	9	8	0	1	0	2	2
BIOMETRICS & BIOSTATISTICS	04190	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	0	0	0
ENTOMOLOGY	04210	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	2	0	0	0
NUTRITION, SCIENTIFIC	04240	0	0	0	0	0	14	5	0	9	0	1	1
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	05000	1948	987	431	313	217	351	278	24	47	2	11	10
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	209	62	74	17	56	144	127	0	17	0	11	10
ACCOUNTING	05020	374	153	102	68	51	38	30	0	8	0	0	0
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	148	115	0	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	1002	344	234	143	81	138	99	24	13	2	0	0
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	141	89	10	39	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
TRANSPORT & PUB UTIL	05100	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE	05120	12	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS	05130	1	0	1	0	0	24	16	0	8	0	0	0
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	38	1	2	12	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

SOUTH CAROLINA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL	05160	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	23	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	06000	245	122	21	97	5	52	29	0	22	1	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	11	4	1	6	0	28	18	0	10	0	0	0
JOURNALISM	06020	39	17	1	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	83	39	19	23	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ADVERTISING	06040	101	54	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATION MEDIA	06050	11	8	0	3	0	23	11	0	12	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07000	46	31	3	8	4	8	6	0	2	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	46	31	3	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMP & INFO SCI, OTHER	07990	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	2	0	0	0
EDUCATION	08000	2389	318	192	1126	753	2064	469	44	1458	93	50	32
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	32	29	1	0	2	67	0	10	0	57	0	0
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	916	27	36	483	370	499	35	0	463	1	12	3
SECONDARY EDUC, GENERAL	08030	199	40	25	95	39	335	91	12	211	21	5	3
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	0	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	14	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	110	2	3	51	60	103	14	0	77	12	0	0
ADMIN OF SPECIAL EDUC	08090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ED OF MENTALLY RETARDED	08100	0	0	0	0	0	21	4	0	17	0	0	0
EDUCATION OF THE DEAF	08120	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH CORRECTION	08150	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL LRNING DISABILITIES	08180	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL FOUNDATIONS	08210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	9	0	2	1
PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	297	5	0	245	47	117	7	0	110	0	0	0
ED STATS & RESEARCH	08240	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	1
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	34	8	2	17	7	374	128	0	244	2	6	2
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	0	0	0	0	0	222	126	21	75	0	16	12
CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION	08290	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	8	0	9	7
READING EDUCATION	08300	0	0	0	0	0	141	6	0	135	0	5	1
ART EDUCATION	08310	39	10	5	18	6	4	1	0	3	0	0	4
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	130	21	19	35	55	22	5	0	17	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	14	1	7	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	21	5	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	372	126	86	84	76	32	16	0	16	0	0	0
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	13	4	0	9	0	17	7	0	10	0	0	1
BUS. COMMERCE, DISTEV ED	08380	86	4	2	39	41	35	5	0	30	0	0	0
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	37	28	0	9	0	13	10	0	3	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	9	8	0	1	0	8	7	0	1	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08990	43	0	0	26	17	13	6	0	13	0	0	0

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

SOUTH CAROLINA

		BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI			PUB	PRI			PUB	PRI	
EDUCATION, OTHER	08999	10	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING	09000	725	662	0	63	0	131	127	0	4	0	13	0
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	5	5	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	12	11	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
BIO & BIOMED ENGINEERING	09050	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	1	0
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	43	36	0	7	0	14	12	0	2	0	2	0
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	118	113	0	5	0	25	25	0	0	0	1	0
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRNC ENGR	09090	136	132	0	4	0	32	32	0	0	0	1	0
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	91	88	0	3	0	20	19	0	1	0	0	0
INDSTR & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	203	166	0	37	0	9	8	0	1	0	0	0
CERAMIC ENGINEERING	09160	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
TEXTILE ENGINEERING	09170	23	17	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING MECHANICS	09210	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
ENVIRNMNTL/SANITARY ENGR	09220	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	1	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING, OTHER	09990	13	13	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	10000	367	64	45	126	132	51	9	6	23	13	0	0
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	45	7	5	28	5	6	2	2	1	1	0	0
ART	10020	144	29	7	64	44	17	6	0	11	0	0	0
ART HISTORY & APPREC	10030	12	4	0	5	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
MUSIC	10040	78	16	9	19	34	19	1	2	6	10	0	0
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	35	0	9	0	26	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	37	8	8	10	11	5	0	0	4	1	0	0
DANCE	10080	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	6	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CINEMATOGRAPHY	10100	7	0	6	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	11000	115	15	16	57	25	27	3	0	24	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	30	8	3	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRENCH	11020	54	4	6	29	15	17	1	0	16	0	0	0
GERMAN	11030	10	1	2	4	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
SPANISH	11050	19	2	5	6	6	8	1	0	7	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	615	125	0	489	1	132	28	0	104	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING	12030	349	11	0	338	0	31	1	0	30	0	0	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	12080	5	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHARMACY (NOT D.PHAR)	12112	166	105	0	61	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	18	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE	12130	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC HEALTH	12140	0	0	0	0	0	41	21	0	20	0	0	0

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS: 1977-78

SOUTH CAROLINA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	
MED RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	12150	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	21	1	0	20	0	56	3	0	53	0	0	0	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	31	4	0	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	88	0	0	63	25	22	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	42	0	0	17	25	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
CONSUMER ECONOMICS/HOME MGT	13040	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	28	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	4	0	0	4	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, OTHER	13990	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW	14000	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW, GENERAL	14012	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS	15000	508	101	136	158	113	80	23	1	55	1	14	11	0
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	361	86	46	147	82	73	21	0	52	0	12	10	0
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	15030	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
LINGUISTICS	15050	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	0
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	4	0	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
PHILOSOPHY	15090	31	11	13	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	97	4	68	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS, OTHER	15990	15	0	6	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	16	4	0	8	4	102	14	0	88	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	16	4	0	8	4	102	14	0	88	0	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS	17000	221	75	37	59	50	42	23	0	19	0	6	6	0
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	221	75	37	59	50	42	23	0	19	0	6	6	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	225	119	60	26	20	49	34	4	11	0	31	30	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	35	16	17	1	1	6	5	0	1	0	5	5	0
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	140	65	40	18	17	16	8	4	4	0	15	14	0
GEOLGY	19140	44	32	3	7	2	15	13	0	2	0	7	7	0
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, OTHER	19992	6	6	0	0	0	8	7	0	1	0	4	4	0
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	519	152	52	217	98	6	2	0	4	0	14	6	0
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	514	152	51	217	94	6	2	0	4	0	4	3	0
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	20030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0
PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	20040	5	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	162	85	18	26	33	149	85	0	64	0	0	0	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

SOUTH CAROLINA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	0	0	0	0	0	31	23	0	8	0	0	0	0
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	98	77	0	21	0	6	4	0	2	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	30	0	3	0	27	66	18	0	48	0	0	0	0
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	34	8	15	5	6	46	40	0	6	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	1418	544	348	318	208	86	54	0	32	0	16	13	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	69	0	37	1	31	6	4	0	2	0	0	0	0
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	10	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECONOMICS	22040	103	31	51	13	8	10	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
HISTORY	22050	380	166	96	73	45	44	21	0	23	0	7	0	0
GEOGRAPHY	22060	15	9	0	6	0	8	5	0	3	0	0	0	0
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	394	223	88	56	27	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
SOCIOLOGY	22080	380	71	70	145	94	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
CRIMINOLOGY	22090	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	22100	42	29	0	13	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
AFRO-AMERICAN STUDIES	22110	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URBAN STUDIES	22140	21	8	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THEOLOGY	23000	337	0	226	0	111	45	0	40	0	5	9	0	9
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	205	0	152	0	53	39	0	34	0	5	9	0	9
RELIGIOUS MUSIC	23020	12	0	7	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	104	0	67	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THEOLOGY, OTHER	23990	16	0	0	0	16	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	405	187	29	122	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	325	186	6	120	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	30	1	3	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	35	0	12	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERDISC STUDIES, OTHER	49990	15	0	8	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		98000	11343	4180	1720	3502	1941	3559	1311	119	2014	115	198	141
												9	48	0

202

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

98

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

SOUTH CAROLINA

----- FIRST PROFESSIONAL -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
DENTISTRY, D.D.S. OR D.M.D.	1204	53	50	0	3	0
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	143	123	6	20	0
PHARMACY	1211	14	7	0	7	0
CHIROPRACTIC	1221	98	0	77	0	21
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	256	209	0	47	0
THEOLOGICAL, PROFESSIONAL	2301	59	0	57	0	2
TOTAL	9700	623	389	134	77	23

205

204

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

TENNESSEE

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	544	434	10	95	5	86	68	0	18	0	7	7
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	40	39	0	1	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
AGRONOMY	01020	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOILS SCIENCE	01030	58	50	0	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	3
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	155	111	0	44	0	18	15	0	3	0	2	2
WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	01070	46	37	2	7	0	6	5	0	1	0	0	0
ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE	01090	37	24	0	13	0	10	4	0	6	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	9	7	0	2	0	15	14	0	1	0	2	2
AGRICULTURAL BUSINESS	01120	48	45	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	01130	17	9	0	8	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
FORESTRY	01140	67	50	8	5	4	4	2	0	2	0	0	0
NATURAL RESOURCES MGT	01150	41	38	0	2	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURE, OTHER	01990	15	13	0	2	0	11	7	0	4	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	135	113	1	12	9	21	16	0	5	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE	02020	114	105	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERIOR DESIGN	02030	10	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY/CMTY/REGIONAL PLANNING	02060	11	8	0	3	0	21	16	0	5	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES	03000	21	7	3	8	3	3	0	1	0	2	0	0
LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES	03080	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0
WEST EUROPEAN STUDIES	03120	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMERICAN STUDIES	03130	6	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES, OTHER	03990	14	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	1001	393	235	215	158	143	89	7	45	2	58	35
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	833	311	209	166	147	77	48	3	24	2	0	0
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	12	5	4	2	1	5	2	0	3	0	5	2
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	56	39	2	14	1	11	7	0	4	0	8	7
PATHOLOGY, HUMAN & ANIMAL	04080	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	3
PHARMACOLOGY, HMN & ANML	04090	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	64	34	0	30	0	13	8	0	5	0	4	1
ANATOMY	04120	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	5	2
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	17	4	9	3	1	12	7	1	4	0	9	5
MOLECULAR BIOLOGY	04160	15	0	9	0	6	2	1	1	0	0	6	1
ECOLOGY	04200	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	0	4	0	11	10
RADIOBIOLOGY	04230	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOG SCIENCES, OTHER	04990	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	05000	3219	1662	581	672	304	363	281	34	41	7	11	10
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	461	147	166	33	115	100	90	0	10	0	0	0
ACCOUNTING	05020	782	414	91	220	57	9	7	0	2	0	0	0
BUSINESS STATISTICS	05030	4	1	0	3	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0

206

207

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

88

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

TENNESSEE

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	151	120	7	19	5	6	5	0	1	0	0	0
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	954	430	266	168	90	230	166	34	23	7	5	5
OPERATIONS RESEARCH	05070	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT	05080	9	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	391	259	37	87	8	5	3	0	2	0	0	0
TRANSPORT & PUB UTIL	05100	122	108	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	05110	55	48	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE	05120	21	17	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS	05130	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	119	1	0	90	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT	05150	27	19	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL	05160	8	6	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	66	47	6	13	0	7	5	0	2	0	4	4
BUSINESS & MGT, OTHER	05990	44	43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	06000	410	186	28	177	19	6	5	0	1	0	2	1
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	121	52	20	35	14	6	5	0	1	0	2	1
JOURNALISM	06020	174	66	3	102	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	59	36	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADVERTISING	06040	32	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATION MEDIA	06050	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS, OTHER	06990	20	16	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07000	85	30	23	22	10	29	19	4	5	1	1	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	67	24	19	17	7	26	16	4	5	1	1	0
DATA PROCESSING	07030	7	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYSTEMS ANALYSIS	07050	11	6	0	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	08000	3775	667	288	2047	773	2274	666	41	1409	158	154	54
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	8	5	1	1	1	32	17	1	8	6	1	0
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	1543	72	55	921	495	315	24	1	287	3	0	0
SECONDARY EDUC. GENERAL	08030	165	67	4	89	5	83	23	3	54	3	0	0
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	0	0	0	0	0	26	8	0	18	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	375	28	8	271	68	346	42	12	213	79	11	0
ED OF MENTALLY RETARDED	08100	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SPEECH CORRECTION	08150	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL FOUNDATIONS	08210	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	3	0
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	0	0	0	0	0	76	22	0	54	0	13	8
PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	209	0	2	179	28	32	0	3	8	21	3	0
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	0	0	0	0	0	229	64	0	164	1	4	1
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	0	0	0	0	0	397	236	7	147	7	53	12
EDUCATIONAL SUPERVISION	08280	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	0	3	0	1	0
CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION	08290	0	0	0	0	0	245	27	3	197	18	40	17
												4	14
												5	

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

TENNESSEE

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI
READING EDUCATION	08300	0	0	0	0	0	95	3	2	81	9	0	0	0
ART EDUCATION	08310	72	15	0	44	7	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	218	82	31	60	45	15	5	1	7	2	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	31	6	6	11	8	9	3	0	5	1	1	0	0
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	19	6	1	10	2	17	8	2	2	5	0	1	0
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	624	213	162	181	68	145	71	3	69	2	8	0	0
DRIVER & SAFETY EDUCATION	08360	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	0	2	0	0	0	2
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	128	45	2	77	4	55	30	0	25	0	10	9	0
BUS, COMMERCE, DISYBV ED	08380	131	29	4	82	16	47	9	0	38	0	0	0	1
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	111	81	5	25	0	58	44	0	14	0	6	0	0
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	17	17	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08993	118	1	0	96	21	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION, OTHER	08999	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING	09000	1096	799	181	75	41	268	230	29	8	1	24	17	6
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	100	53	26	14	7	56	54	0	2	0	3	3	0
AEROSPACE & RELATED ENGR	09020	3	3	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	10	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING	09040	7	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIO & BIOMED ENGINEERING	09050	27	0	23	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	76	46	17	7	6	17	15	0	1	1	1	0	0
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	188	123	37	22	6	51	45	3	3	0	5	3	2
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRNS ENGR	09090	219	167	41	7	4	38	33	5	0	0	4	4	0
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	160	122	26	5	7	33	29	3	1	0	1	1	0
INDSTR & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	30	27	0	3	0	14	10	3	1	0	0	1	0
METALLURGICAL ENGINEERING	09140	3	2	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATERIALS ENGINEERING	09150	4	0	3	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	1	1	0
ENGINEERING PHYSICS	09190	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING	09200	23	22	0	1	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENVIRNMNTL/SANITARY ENGR	09220	14	0	8	0	6	16	4	12	0	0	4	0	3
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	224	213	0	11	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENGINEERING, OTHER	09990	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	10000	547	137	63	199	148	126	55	5	53	13	0	0	0
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	78	0	14	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ART	10020	227	72	18	105	32	41	18	0	23	0	0	0	0
ART HISTORY & APPREC	10030	16	4	0	12	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
MUSIC	10040	42	10	9	12	11	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	57	16	8	15	18	32	18	0	14	0	0	0	0
MUSIC HISTORY & APPREC	10060	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	103	35	5	54	9	35	19	0	16	0	0	0	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	20	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHOTOGRAPHY	10110	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1971-78

TENNESSEE

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	----- BACHELORS -----				----- MASTERS -----				----- DOCTORATES -----						
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE				
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI			
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	11000	134	20	22	39	53	25	4	3	13	5	17	1	6	1	9
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRENCH	11020	45	5	6	16	18	10	0	2	6	2	8	0	2	0	6
GERMAN	11030	25	3	7	4	21	4	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1
ITALIAN	11040	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH	11050	42	7	5	14	16	11	2	0	6	3	3	0	2	1	0
RUSSIAN	11060	11	1	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	2
LATIN	11090	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEK, CLASSICAL	11100	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	972	153	25	620	174	222	58	2	88	74	8	2	2	2	2
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	78	39	6	24	9	25	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL & HLTH CARE ADMIN	12020	31	3	2	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING	12030	469	27	6	295	141	76	2	1	20	53	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL SPECIALTIES	12050	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHARMACY (NOT D.PHAR)	12112	123	54	1	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	22	4	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE	12130	63	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC HEALTH	12140	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MED RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	12150	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	57	5	0	52	0	94	16	1	57	20	8	2	2	2	2
CLINICAL SOCIAL WORK	12220	6	0	0	6	0	18	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	96	7	10	71	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	7	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, OTHER	12990	14	9	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	388	12	0	342	34	97	8	0	89	0	22	3	0	19	0
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	126	0	0	99	27	7	0	0	7	0	22	3	0	19	0
HOME DECORATION & EQUIPMENT	13020	54	3	0	51	0	18	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	13030	94	0	0	94	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSUMER ECONOMICS/HOME MGT	13040	3	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	42	0	0	36	6	20	1	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	12	0	0	11	1	33	5	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSTITUTIONAL/CAFETERIA MGT	13070	54	9	0	45	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, OTHER	13990	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW	14000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW, GENERAL	14012	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS	15000	888	127	297	191	273	115	29	10	60	16	30	7	7	9	7
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	534	67	108	162	197	103	25	7	59	12	23	6	2	9	6
LITERATURE, ENGLISH	15020	51	10	8	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

212

213

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

TENNESSEE

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE	PUB	PRI	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	MALE	PUB	PRI	FEMALE	PUB	PRI
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	15030	4	0	1		0	3		0	0	0	0	0	0
CLASSICS	15040	3	0	3		0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	44	16	12		4	12		0	0	0	0	2	0
PHILOSOPHY	15090	62	24	28		4	6		9	4	2	1	2	0
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	187	10	134		8	35		3	0	1	0	2	5
LETTERS, OTHER	15990	3	0	3		0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	0	0	0		0	0		188	14	18	69	87	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	0	0	0		0	0		178	14	18	59	87	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, OTHER	16990	0	0	0		0	0		10	0	0	10	0	0
MATHEMATICS	17000	231	54	62		56	59		51	27	5	14	5	6
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	225	51	62		53	59		51	27	5	14	5	6
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	17030	6	3	0		3	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	393	206	112		38	37		55	39	11	2	3	32
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	31	15	6		3	7		0	0	0	0	0	17
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	48	22	20		3	3		11	9	2	0	0	0
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	237	108	81		23	25		23	16	6	0	1	13
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY	19100	0	0	0		0	0		1	1	0	0	0	2
GEOLOGY	19140	71	56	5		8	2		20	13	3	2	2	1
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	6	5	0		1	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	840	258	141		232	209		289	75	83	47	84	77
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	836	258	139		232	206		153	67	17	43	26	72
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	20030	0	0	0		0	0		14	7	3	2	2	1
PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	20040	0	0	0		0	0		119	0	63	0	56	4
INDUSTRIAL PSYCHOLOGY	20080	0	0	0		0	0		3	1	0	2	0	3
PSYCHOLOGY, OTHER	20990	5	0	2		0	3		0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	732	307	33		298	94		261	108	0	153	0	0
COMMUNITY SERVICES, GENERAL	21010	114	27	0		87	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	29	18	0		11	0		84	58	0	26	0	0
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	16	0	11		0	5		0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	251	28	19		117	87		171	44	0	127	0	0
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	322	234	3		83	2		6	6	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	1762	584	486		383	307		194	91	22	52	29	26
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	148	49	20		54	25		18	4	4	4	6	15
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	57	15	11		17	14		9	6	0	3	0	0
ECONOMICS	22040	157	5	110		1	41		40	15	14	4	7	2
HISTORY	22050	499	161	186		70	82		49	24	0	23	2	9
GEOGRAPHY	22060	53	42	0		11	0		19	17	0	2	0	6

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

TENNESSEE

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	398	191	83	77	47	18	17	0	1	0	8	4	1
SOCIOLOGY	22080	412	112	66	150	84	32	8	2	15	7	6	4	1
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	22100	17	4	6	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
URBAN STUDIES	22140	6	5	0	1	0	6	0	2	0	4	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES, OTHER	22990	15	0	6	0	9	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
THEOLOGY	23000	480	0	405	0	75	110	0	69	0	41	32	0	31
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	305	0	270	0	35	61	0	54	0	7	32	0	31
RELIGIOUS MUSIC	23020	48	0	32	0	16	11	0	7	0	4	0	0	1
BIBLICAL LANGUAGES	23030	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	98	0	77	0	21	31	0	7	0	24	0	0	0
THEOLOGY, OTHER	23990	21	0	18	0	3	7	0	1	0	6	0	0	0
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	147	39	37	35	36	32	18	0	14	0	6	1	0
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	23	0	8	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	14	4	4	2	4	9	8	0	1	0	6	1	0
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	38	3	21	0	14	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & OTHER DISCIP	49040	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERDISC STUDIES, OTHER	49990	72	32	4	32	4	18	6	0	12	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		98000	17801	6188	3036	5756	2821	4958	1900	344	2186	528	513	211
													137	91
														74

210

217

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

TENNESSEE

----- FIRST PROFESSIONAL -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
DENTISTRY, D.D.S. OR D.M.D.	1204	175	145	23	5	2
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	377	162	130	36	49
OPTOMETRY, O.D.	1209	127	0	121	0	6
PHARMACY	1211	15	8	6	7	0
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	489	257	124	80	28
THEOLOGICAL, PROFESSIONAL	2301	128	0	121	0	7
TOTAL	9700	1311	572	519	128	92

218

219

6

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

TEXAS

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE				
PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI			
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	1526	1230	27	267	2	331	297	4	30	0	64	62	0	2	0
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	296	248	11	37	0	69	67	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
AGRONOMY	01020	111	99	2	10	0	13	10	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	0
SOILS SCIENCE	01030	8	6	3	2	0	16	16	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	302	241	2	59	0	44	39	0	5	0	11	11	0	0	0
DAIRY SCIENCE	01050	9	8	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
POULTRY SCIENCE	01060	9	9	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	01070	111	87	0	24	0	37	28	4	5	0	12	12	0	0	0
HORTICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	120	64	0	56	0	7	6	0	1	0	5	5	0	0	0
ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE	01090	19	7	0	12	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	210	193	0	17	0	54	52	0	2	0	4	4	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL BUSINESS	01120	47	35	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	01130	34	20	0	14	0	11	6	0	5	0	8	6	0	2	0
FORESTRY	01140	150	128	0	22	0	15	14	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
NATURAL RESOURCES MGT	01150	2	2	0	0	0	16	13	0	3	0	5	5	0	0	0
RANGE MANAGEMENT	01170	57	46	2	7	2	13	13	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0
AGRICULTURE, OTHER	01990	41	37	0	4	0	25	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	672	578	21	64	19	143	93	17	30	3	8	7	0	1	0
ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN, GENL	02010	117	100	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE	02020	520	450	21	42	7	59	41	12	3	3	2	2	0	0	0
INTERIOR DESIGN	02030	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	02040	25	20	0	5	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
URBAN ARCHITECTURE	02050	6	6	0	0	0	25	13	5	7	0	3	2	0	1	0
CITY/CMTY/REGIONAL PLANNING	02060	1	0	0	1	0	36	23	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCH & ENVIR DESIGN, OTHER	02990	3	2	0	1	0	13	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES	03000	87	36	7	35	9	89	27	3	58	1	3	2	0	1	0
ASIAN STUDIES, GENERAL	03010	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSSIAN & SLAVIC STUDIES	03070	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES	03080	37	15	3	16	3	26	13	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES	03090	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUROPEAN STUDIES, GENERAL	03100	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST EUROPEAN STUDIES	03120	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMERICAN STUDIES	03130	36	12	3	19	2	8	2	3	3	0	3	2	0	1	0
AREA STUDIES, OTHER	03990	0	0	0	0	0	55	12	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	2662	1309	391	736	226	296	175	22	89	10	139	89	15	29	62
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	1971	882	364	518	207	194	113	14	59	8	26	17	3	5	1
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	27	21	0	16	0	10	5	0	5	0	9	5	0	4	0
PLANT PATHOLOGY	04040	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY	04060	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	244	180	0	64	0	18	12	0	6	0	17	15	0	2	0

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS: 1977-78

TEXAS

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI
PHARMACOLOGY, HUM & ANML	04090	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	1	0	1	0	0	7	5	0	2	0	13	11	1
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	114	69	0	45	0	17	8	1	8	0	19	12	1
ANATOMY	04120	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	5	1	1
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	109	51	25	17	16	9	6	0	2	1	5	1	3
BIOPHYSICS	04150	8	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	1	18	11	4
MOLECULAR BIOLOGY	04160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
CELL BIOLOGY	04170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
MARINE BIOLOGY	04180	45	35	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
ECOLOGY	04200	7	3	1	1	2	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ENTOMOLOGY	04210	16	14	0	2	0	15	13	0	2	0	2	2	0
GENETICS	04220	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	7	5	0
RADIobiology	04230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
NUTRITION, SCIENTIFIC	04240	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BIOLOG SCIENCES, OTHER	04990	113	60	0	53	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	0
 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	 05000	 10895	 5803	 1719	 2630	 743	 2480	 1319	 681	 341	 139	 65	 54	 0
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	2990	1492	597	590	311	996	555	241	116	84	42	36	0
ACCOUNTING	05020	2983	1608	313	917	145	288	182	20	72	14	5	5	0
BUSINESS STATISTICS	05030	22	13	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	977	691	103	172	11	65	34	23	4	4	0	0	0
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	1981	1011	511	284	175	933	418	368	117	30	15	11	0
OPERATIONS RESEARCH	05070	17	0	13	0	4	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	4
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT	05080	79	62	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	1303	692	121	435	55	30	23	1	6	0	1	0	0
TRANSPORT & PUB UTIL	05100	28	21	6	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
REAL ESTATE	05110	53	37	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE	05120	41	32	3	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS	05130	43	33	0	10	0	40	22	13	2	3	1	1	0
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	174	3	0	138	33	58	44	0	14	0	1	1	0
PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT	05150	62	26	12	23	1	13	5	5	1	2	0	0	0
LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL	05160	26	13	0	13	0	14	9	0	5	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	79	39	24	11	5	23	16	5	0	2	0	0	0
BUSINESS & MGT, OTHER	05990	37	30	2	5	0	10	6	0	4	0	0	0	0
 COMMUNICATIONS	 06000	 1952	 801	 178	 805	 168	 148	 59	 8	 74	 7	 8	 3	 0
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	292	127	22	131	12	86	26	1	53	6	0	0	0
JOURNALISM	06020	819	285	54	382	98	37	19	1	16	1	5	1	0
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	430	251	41	118	20	18	12	2	4	0	3	2	0
ADVERTISING	06040	249	89	10	142	8	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
COMMUNICATION MEDIA	06050	149	40	51	28	30	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS, OTHER	06990	13	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
 COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	 07000	 513	 315	 58	 110	 30	 147	 83	 30	 25	 9	 12	 10	 2

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

TEXAS

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES							
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB				
PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI				
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	450	266	58	98	28	147	83	30	25	9	12	10	2	0	0	0
INFO SCIENCES & SYSTEMS	07020	55	45	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DATA PROCESSING	07030	6	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMP & INFO SCI, OTHER	07990	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	08000	10380	2424	630	5878	1448	6826	1937	193	4339	357	393	232	10	146	5	
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	474	60	19	321	74	809	183	13	542	71	18	9	0	8	1	
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	4064	254	71	2968	771	1019	126	5	853	35	8	2	0	5	1	
SECONDARY EDUC, GENERAL	08030	625	124	80	251	170	526	201	16	292	17	8	6	0	1	1	
HIGHER EDUC, GENERAL	08050	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	8	0	11	8	0	3	0	
JR & CMTY COLLEGE EDUC	08060	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	4	0	16	10	0	6	0	
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	10	0	14	6	0	8	0	
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	128	11	0	117	0	400	38	0	349	13	14	5	0	9	0	
ADMIN OF SPECIAL EDUC	08090	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ED OF MENTALLY RETARDED	08100	0	0	0	0	0	51	9	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EDUCATION OF THE DEAF	08120	43	0	3	15	25	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	
EDUC OF CULTURALLY DISADV	08130	0	0	0	0	0	42	10	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPEECH CORRECTION	08150	127	8	0	99	20	33	6	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ED OF EMOTIONALLY DSTRBD	08160	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPECIAL LRNING DISABILITIES	08180	8	0	0	1	7	23	7	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ED OF PHYSICALLY HNDICAPD	08190	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL FOUNDATIONS	08210	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	0	14	0	6	5	0	1	0	
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	1	0	0	1	0	159	40	1	116	2	53	31	5	16	1	
PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	62	0	0	27	35	111	1	0	110	0	14	2	0	12	0	
ED STATS & RESEARCH	08240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	
ED TESTING, EVAL & MEAS	08250	0	0	0	0	0	39	1	1	28	9	0	0	0	0	0	
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	63	19	3	32	9	895	271	75	473	76	24	15	0	9	0	
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	149	24	0	125	0	757	390	35	317	15	74	57	3	14	0	
EDUCATIONAL SUPERVISION	08280	0	0	0	0	0	263	68	10	145	40	0	0	0	0	0	
CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION	08290	217	23	0	194	0	554	103	2	441	8	63	26	2	34	1	
READING EDUCATION	08300	99	5	0	24	0	254	13	0	213	28	4	1	0	3	0	
ART EDUCATION	08310	157	26	4	104	23	21	2	3	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	517	176	61	192	88	92	46	12	27	7	3	3	0	0	0	
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	32	9	3	17	3	10	2	0	8	0	5	2	0	3	0	
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	31	7	10	10	4	4	3	0	1	0	5	4	0	1	0	
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	1683	729	223	597	134	316	153	20	128	15	16	9	0	7	0	
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	113	42	0	71	0	11	4	0	7	0	2	0	0	2	0	
BUS. COMMERCE, DISTBV ED	08380	261	28	6	183	44	32	8	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	608	413	147	39	9	195	162	0	33	0	23	20	0	3	0	
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	193	182	0	11	0	46	45	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ED OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN	08992	2	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08993	386	1	0	356	27	63	0	0	60	3	0	0	0	0	0	
NURSING EDUCATION	08994	24	1	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

TEXAS

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB	
PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	
EDUCATION, OTHER	08999	310	282	0	28	0	17	9	0	8	0	10	10	0
ENGINEERING	09000	3541	2909	407	183	42	854	672	135	38	9	131	111	17
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	102	70	26	5	1	88	71	15	2	0	14	11	3
AEROSPACE & RELATED ENGR	09020	47	32	0	15	0	21	21	0	0	0	6	4	0
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	42	42	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	3	3	0
ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING	09040	11	36	0	5	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIO & BIOMED ENGINEERING	09050	14	10	0	4	0	15	11	1	3	0	6	5	1
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	307	220	41	26	16	86	62	15	7	2	14	12	2
PETROLEUM ENGINEERING	09070	165	152	0	13	0	13	12	0	1	0	7	7	0
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	579	508	30	33	8	161	145	11	5	0	19	17	1
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRICAL ENGR	09090	659	527	107	16	9	170	100	63	5	2	25	19	6
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	581	494	61	23	3	78	60	13	2	3	21	18	3
INDSTR & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	144	102	25	16	1	103	86	11	6	0	7	7	0
METALLURGICAL ENGINEERING	09140	16	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATERIALS ENGINEERING	09150	2	0	2	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXTILE ENGINEERING	09170	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING	09200	54	53	0	1	0	16	15	0	1	0	2	2	0
ENGINEERING MECHANICS	09210	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	5	4	1
ENVIRNMENTL/SANITARY ENGR	09220	10	4	4	0	2	34	23	6	3	2	0	0	0
NAVAL ARCH & MARINE ENGR	09230	20	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCEAN ENGINEERING	09240	22	22	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	737	601	111	23	2	30	28	0	2	0	1	1	0
ENGINEERING, OTHER	09990	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	0	1	0	1	1	0
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	10000	1953	576	172	865	340	438	129	74	153	82	34	26	0
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	278	68	22	159	29	26	13	0	13	0	1	0	1
ART	10020	654	196	40	329	89	78	27	9	37	5	0	0	0
ART HISTORY & APPREC	10030	58	14	3	28	13	8	2	1	5	0	1	0	0
MUSIC	10040	336	144	37	112	43	159	61	16	58	24	28	24	0
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	133	27	30	35	41	36	8	9	15	4	0	0	4
MUSIC HISTORY & APPREC	10060	7	0	0	4	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	259	54	36	106	63	100	16	35	15	34	1	1	0
DANCE	10080	69	0	3	21	45	13	0	1	5	7	0	0	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	108	41	1	62	4	5	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
PHOTOGRAPHY	10110	37	30	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINE & APPLIED ARTS, OTHER	10990	14	2	0	2	10	9	1	1	1	6	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	11000	663	146	39	365	113	148	43	6	92	7	37	17	2
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	15	7	0	4	4	41	14	0	27	0	16	7	0
FRENCH	11020	142	23	6	90	23	24	3	1	20	0	9	2	2
GERMAN	11030	83	22	8	40	13	14	5	0	9	0	3	1	0
ITALIAN	11040	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

236

237

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

TEXAS

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	
SPANISH	11050	392	84	20	218	70	67	20	5	35	7	7	6	0
RUSSIAN	11060	17	9	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN	11090	6	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
GREEK, CLASSICAL	11100	5	0	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES	11140	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	3484	649	79	2172	584	860	178	113	488	81	55	33	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	299	151	25	102	21	116	27	54	34	1	15	10	0
HOSPITAL & HLTH CARE ADMIN	12020	152	6	10	59	77	52	8	36	2	6	0	0	0
NURSING	12030	1797	114	21	1307	355	302	12	0	290	0	7	1	0
DENTAL SPECIALTIES	12050	0	0	0	0	0	40	28	12	0	0	0	0	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	12080	85	4	0	81	0	35	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
OPTOMETRY (NOT O.D. DEGREE)	12092	59	42	0	17	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	2	0
PHARMACY (NOT D.PHAR)	12112	394	242	0	152	0	12	9	0	3	0	6	5	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	97	25	0	71	1	31	4	9	11	7	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE	12130	62	1	0	25	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC HEALTH	12140	1	0	0	1	0	92	49	0	43	0	17	9	0
MED RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	12150	53	1	1	34	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOMEDICAL COMMUNICATION	12170	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	4	0	0	0	0
VETERINARY MED SPECIALTIES	12190	0	0	0	0	0	37	25	0	12	0	7	5	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	127	4	1	77	45	108	6	0	36	66	1	1	0
CLINICAL SOCIAL WORK	12220	41	8	0	33	0	10	1	0	9	0	0	0	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	276	41	16	189	30	12	0	2	9	1	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	14	9	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, OTHER	12990	27	1	4	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	1024	20	3	782	219	141	1	0	140	0	7	1	0
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	558	5	3	337	213	35	0	0	35	0	3	0	0
HOME DECORATION & EQUIPMENT	13020	51	2	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	13030	176	1	0	175	0	11	0	0	11	0	1	0	0
CONSUMER ECONOMICS/HOME MGT	13040	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	134	8	0	126	0	28	1	0	27	0	1	0	0
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	103	4	0	94	-	65	0	0	65	0	2	1	0
INSTITUTIONAL/CAFETERIA MGT	13070	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, OTHER	13990	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW	14000	22	1	11	0	10	53	8	41	1	3	2	0	2
LAW, GENERAL	14012	22	1	11	0	10	53	8	41	1	3	2	0	2
LETTERS	15000	2052	391	408	934	319	438	107	31	225	75	98	36	15
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	1265	272	109	663	221	250	61	17	146	26	56	20	2
LITERATURE, ENGLISH	15020	64	10	9	38	7	21	4	1	13	3	2	0	1
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	15030	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS: 1977-78

TEXAS

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI			PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
CLASSICS	15040	9	3	3		0	0	0		0	0	0	0
LINGUISTICS	15050	28	4	0	24	0	57	31	0	26	0	8	5
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	298	52	37	178	31	62	9	1	38	14	10	4
CREATIVE WRITING	15070	9	2	1	6	0	6	0	3	0	3	0	6
PHILOSOPHY	15090	119	48	37	22	12	12	2	5	2	3	0	0
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	237	0	200	0	37	22	0	4	0	18	9	7
LETTERS, OTHER	15990	21	0	12	0	9	8	0	0	0	8	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	36	0	1	31	4	328	56	2	254	16	3	3
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	36	0	1	31	4	328	56	2	254	16	3	3
MATHEMATICS	17000	649	258	85	230	76	238	135	19	76	8	43	21
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	645	237	83	219	76	203	118	7	73	5	31	16
STATISTICS	17020	1	0	1	0	0	16	8	4	3	1	12	6
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	17030	12	8	0	4	0	10	0	8	0	2	5	5
MATHEMATICS, OTHER	17990	21	13	1	7	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	1084	610	239	163	72	380	255	57	56	12	164	111
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	41	21	4	16	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	10
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	136	90	32	12	2	79	54	17	8	0	46	32
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	436	213	132	53	38	109	68	15	23	3	70	47
ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY	19090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	5
ASTRONOMY	19110	9	7	0	2	0	13	6	5	0	2	2	1
ATMOSPHERIC SCI/METEOROLGY	19130	21	15	4	2	0	8	7	0	1	0	3	1
GEOLOGY	19140	342	204	56	59	23	116	77	18	15	6	18	7
GEOPHYSICS & SEISMOLOGY	19160	18	14	0	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	8	0
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	40	23	2	13	2	20	15	0	5	0	1	1
OCEANOGRAPHY	19190	11	11	0	0	0	20	17	0	3	0	3	0
EARTH SCIENCES, OTHER	19991	16	0	9	0	7	3	0	2	0	1	8	8
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, OTHER	19992	14	12	0	2	0	4	3	0	1	0	1	0
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	2006	620	201	899	286	409	117	62	101	69	93	53
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	1942	602	198	861	281	270	74	49	99	48	82	45
EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY	20020	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	3	1	0
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	20030	0	0	0	0	0	24	10	4	4	6	10	8
PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	20040	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	5	0	9	0	2
SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY	20050	63	18	3	38	4	70	22	4	42	2	0	0
INDUSTRIAL PSYCHOLOGY	20080	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
DEVELOPMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY	20090	0	0	0	0	0	22	7	0	15	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY, OTHER	20990	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	1365	629	211	427	118	662	208	122	267	65	2	1
COMMUNITY SERVICES, GENERAL	21010	23	16	0	7	0	8	7	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

TEXAS

		BACHELORS'						MASTERS				DOCTORATES							
FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	6	3	2	1	0	177	86	48	34	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	127	82	5	34	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	437	61	37	248	91	421	96	51	221	53	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	785	466	162	137	20	26	0	23	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
INTERNAL PUBLIC SERVICE	21060	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PUBLIC AFFAIRS, OTHER	21990	0	1	5	0	0	26	15	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	4882	2118	601	1600	503	586	294	70	188	34	110	72	11	22	5	0	0	
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	202	47	47	69	39	13	4	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	160	48	7	90	15	32	10	5	15	2	16	9	1	6	0	0	0	
ARCHAEOLOGY	22030	10	3	0	6	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ECONOMICS	22040	389	199	107	51	32	85	34	19	28	4	27	17	6	1	3	0	0	
HISTORY	22050	1183	532	173	350	128	141	67	17	45	12	32	21	3	6	2	0	0	
GEOGRAPHY	22060	117	61	1	35	0	10	7	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	1189	652	184	267	86	129	84	15	25	5	15	11	1	3	0	0	0	
SOCIOLOGY	22080	1167	313	94	606	154	91	40	3	40	8	15	9	0	6	0	0	0	
CRIMINOLOGY	22090	414	236	35	119	24	43	31	0	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	22100	20	7	5	2	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AMER-INDIAN CULTURAL STUDIES	22120	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
URBAN STUDIES	22140	11	0	5	0	6	37	17	7	11	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL SCIENCES, OTHER	22990	18	0	3	5	10	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
THEOLOGY	23000	347	0	294	0	53	314	0	249	0	65	28	0	27	0	1	0	0	
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	275	0	245	0	30	242	0	224	0	18	28	0	27	0	1	0	0	
RELIGIOUS MUSIC	23020	21	0	16	0	5	11	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BIBLICAL LANGUAGES	23030	6	0	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	45	0	27	0	18	60	0	18	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	491	164	162	114	51	465	99	164	104	98	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	270	65	117	48	40	221	29	81	32	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	27	13	10	3	1	35	18	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HUMANITIES / SOCIAL SCI	49030	54	26	4	23	1	134	10	67	38	13	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
ENGINEERING & OTHER DISCIP	49040	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
INTERDISC STUDIES, OTHER	49990	140	60	31	40	9	74	35	16	17	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	
TOTAL		98000	52306	21587	6004	19290	5425	16774	6292	2103	7229	1150	1502	944	163	355	40	0	

232

233

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

TEXAS

----- FIRST PROFESSIONAL -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
DENTISTRY, D.D.S. OR D.M.D.	1204	269	125	123	12	9
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	754	462	143	111	38
OPTOMETRY, O.D.	1209	84	69	0	15	0
OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE, D.O.	1210	57	50	0	7	0
PHARMACY	1211	10	8	0	2	0
VETERINARY MEDICINE, D.V.M.	1218	135	107	0	28	0
CHIROPRACTIC	1221	56	0	53	0	3
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	2025	855	688	324	158
THEOLOGICAL, PROFESSIONAL	2301	199	0	180	0	19
TOTAL	9700	3589	1676	1187	499	227

234

235

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

VIRGINIA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
		TOTAL	MALE PUB	MALE PRI	FEMALE PUB	FEMALE PRI	TOTAL	MALE PUB	MALE PRI	FEMALE PUB	FEMALE PRI	TOTAL	MALE PUB	MALE PRI	FEMALE PUB	FEMALE PRI
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	457	306	0	147	4	67	56	0	11	0	14	14	0	0	0
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	11	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRONOMY	01020	43	32	0	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	84	38	0	46	0	3	2	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
DAIRY SCIENCE	01050	26	23	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POULTRY SCIENCE	01060	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	01070	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	94	43	0	51	0	7	4	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	22	19	0	3	0	10	10	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL BUSINESS	01120	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	01130	6	2	0	4	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	01140	163	135	0	28	0	18	16	0	2	0	4	4	0	0	0
AGRICULTURE, OTHER	01990	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	278	219	8	50	1	102	71	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE	02020	237	197	8	31	1	38	31	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	02040	20	10	0	10	0	16	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
URBAN ARCHITECTURE	02050	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY/CNTY/REGIONAL PLANNING	02060	13	8	0	5	0	37	22	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCH & ENVIR DESIGN, OTHER	02990	8	4	0	4	0	9	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES	03000	80	9	2	42	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN STUDIES, GENERAL	03010	6	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSSIAN & SLAVIC STUDIES	03070	12	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES	03080	9	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUROPEAN STUDIES, GENERAL	03100	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMERICAN STUDIES	03130	37	2	2	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AREA STUDIES, OTHER	03990	12	3	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	1347	537	203	468	139	174	99	2	69	4	69	53	0	16	0
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	1253	499	190	426	138	94	49	2	39	4	5	2	0	3	0
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
PLANT PATHOLOGY	04040	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	4	0	3	3	0	0	0
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	1	0	4	3	0	1	0
PATHOLOGY, HUMAN & ANIMAL	04080	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
PHARMACOLOGY, HUMN & ANML	04090	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	9	6	0	3	0
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	0	0	0	0	0	24	16	0	8	0	11	8	0	3	0
ANATOMY	04120	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	5	5	0	0	0
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	25	13	0	12	0	6	3	0	3	0	6	6	0	0	0
BIOPHYSICS	04150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MARINE BIOLOGY	04180	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	3	0	10	7	0	3	0
BIOMETRICS & BIOSTATISTICS	04190	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

VIRGINIA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE	PUB	PRI	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	MALE	PUB	PRI	MALE	PUB	PRI
ECOLOGY	04200	13	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTOMOLOGY	04210	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	5	0
GENETICS	04220	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	5	2	0
BIOLOG SCIENCES, OTHER	04990	56	25	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	 05000	 3499	 1792	 536	 941	 239	 707	 531	 57	 115	 4	 8	 6	 0
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL.	05010	366	126	111	99	30	53	39	0	14	0	2	2	0
ACCOUNTING	05020	631	365	54	190	32	19	15	0	4	0	0	0	0
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	247	145	37	44	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	1622	868	274	399	81	620	465	57	94	4	0	0	0
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT	05080	36	7	15	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	399	232	34	102	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORT & PUB UTIL	05100	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS	05130	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	100	15	0	84	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT	05150	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	47	24	8	6	9	15	12	0	3	0	6	4	0
BUSINESS & MGT, OTHER	05990	47	20	0	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
 COMMUNICATIONS	 06000	 409	 162	 59	 141	 47	 62	 10	 0	 52	 0	 0	 0	 0
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	286	153	4	123	6	62	10	0	52	0	0	0	0
JOURNALISM	06020	62	9	26	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIO/TELEVISION	06030	5	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATION MEDIA	06050	56	0	23	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
 COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	 07000	 136	 92	 0	 44	 0	 31	 28	 0	 3	 0	 1	 1	 0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	100	73	0	27	0	31	28	0	3	0	1	1	0
INFO SCIENCES & SYSTEMS	07020	36	19	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
 EDUCATION	 08000	 3086	 522	 151	 1936	 477	 2644	 379	 68	 1764	 133	 171	 102	 0
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	26	0	2	0	24	86	5	11	46	24	25	14	0
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	1057	89	24	734	210	516	66	2	430	18	2	0	2
SECONDARY EDUC. GENERAL	08030	203	115	5	79	4	98	34	1	52	11	0	0	0
HIGHER EDUC. GENERAL	08050	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	7	4	0
JR & CMTY COLLEGE EDUC	08060	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0	14	8	0
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	0	0	0	0	0	54	17	0	37	0	2	1	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	278	17	2	223	36	201	26	0	175	0	5	3	0
ED OF MENTALLY RETARDED	08100	168	9	0	159	0	15	0	3	5	7	0	0	0
SPEECH CORRECTION	08150	89	1	3	60	25	6	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
ED OF EMOTIONALLY DSTRBD	08160	1	0	0	0	1	14	3	0	11	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL LRNING DISABILITIES	08180	2	0	0	0	2	36	3	4	21	8	0	0	0
SOCIAL FOUNDATIONS	08210	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	11	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	0	0	0	0	0	36	20	0	16	0	4	2	0

208

209

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

104

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

VIRGINIA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		
PRES-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	288	5	0	237	46	43	0	0	35	8	0	0	0
ED STATS & RESEARCH	08240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0
ED TESTING, EVAL & MEAS	08250	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	1	1	0
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	0	0	0	0	0	514	151	24	308	31	24	12	0
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	0	0	0	0	0	358	172	16	158	12	37	29	0
EDUCATIONAL SUPERVISION	08280	0	0	0	0	0	45	11	0	34	0	11	6	0
CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION	08290	0	0	0	0	0	119	20	0	99	0	6	4	0
READING EDUCATION	08300	0	0	0	0	0	126	2	0	115	9	4	1	0
ART EDUCATION	08310	82	24	3	49	6	6	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	149	27	36	41	45	20	10	0	10	0	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	23	8	2	6	7	9	3	0	5	1	2	1	0
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	15	8	0	7	0	28	6	1	22	0	2	2	0
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	431	136	73	175	47	98	39	7	51	1	1	0	0
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	20	1	0	19	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
BUS. COMMERCE, DISTR BY ED	08380	125	28	0	88	9	52	21	0	31	0	0	0	0
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	90	54	1	35	0	85	50	0	35	0	16	11	0
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
ED OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN	08992	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08993	36	0	0	24	11	8	0	0	5	3	0	0	0
EDUCATION, OTHER	08999	4	0	0	0	4	39	6	0	33	0	3	1	0
ENGINEERING	09000	1160	1068	5	87	0	330	309	6	15	0	53	52	1
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	24	15	0	9	0	45	43	0	2	0	4	4	0
AEROSPACE & RELATED ENGR	09020	34	31	0	3	0	11	10	0	1	0	4	4	0
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	12	11	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIO & BIOMED ENGINEERING	09050	0	0	0	0	0	16	14	0	2	0	6	6	0
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	79	64	0	15	0	23	20	0	3	0	3	3	0
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	276	251	0	25	0	50	49	0	1	0	3	3	0
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRNC ENGR	09090	210	202	0	8	0	33	32	0	1	0	6	6	0
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	200	182	0	18	0	31	31	0	0	0	3	3	0
INDSTR & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	30	26	0	4	0	15	14	0	1	0	3	3	0
MATERIALS ENGINEERING	09150	5	5	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	5	5	0
TEXTILE ENGINEERING	09170	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	1	0	0
MINING & MINERAL ENGR	09180	20	20	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING PHYSICS	09190	5	0	5	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING	09200	29	26	0	3	0	38	36	0	2	0	5	5	0
ENGINEERING MECHANICS	09210	19	19	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	9	9	0
ENVIRNMNTL/SANITARY ENGR	09220	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	0	2	0	1	1	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	217	216	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	10000	958	239	46	500	173	76	29	0	45	2	4	1	0
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	138	43	9	62	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ART	10020	345	77	10	193	65	21	6	0	15	0	0	0	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS: 1977-78**

VIRGINIA

		BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES						
FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE				
			PUB	PRI			PUB	PRI			PUB	PRI				
ART HISTORY & APPREC	10030	68	2	0	39	27	16	4	0	12	0	4	1	0	3	0
MUSIC	10040	50	20	1	17	12	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	115	42	12	47	14	17	8	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
MUSIC HISTORY & APPREC	10060	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	117	43	13	41	20	19	9	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
DANCE	10080	15	0	1	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	105	12	0	92	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINE & APPLIED ARTS, OTHER	10990	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	11000	352	57	16	198	81	32	10	1	18	3	4	1	0	3	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	69	17	0	31	21	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRENCH	11020	136	13	2	88	33	11	2	1	6	2	2	0	0	0	0
GERMAN	11030	42	8	6	17	11	7	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
ITALIAN	11040	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH	11050	84	9	8	54	13	10	1	0	8	1	1	0	0	0	0
RUSSIAN	11060	9	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATIN	11090	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, OTHER	11990	7	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	1085	101	9	848	127	238	67	0	170	1	3	1	0	2	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	11	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL & HLTH CARE ADMIN	12020	12	6	0	5	1	23	18	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING	12030	690	28	5	554	103	63	2	0	60	1	0	0	0	0	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	12080	17	1	0	16	0	14	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHARMACY (NOT D.PHAR)	12112	90	49	0	41	0	4	3	0	1	0	3	1	0	2	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	33	7	0	26	0	6	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE	12130	52	0	0	52	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	93	1	0	92	0	11	2	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLINICAL SOCIAL WORK	12220	0	0	0	0	0	11	39	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	86	9	1	62	14	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	398	5	0	373	20	38	7	0	31	0	1	1	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	169	2	0	150	17	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	13030	76	1	0	73	2	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAMILY RELATIONS/CHILD DEV	13050	102	1	0	101	0	16	6	0	10	0	1	1	0	0	0
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	51	1	0	49	1	9	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAW	14000	1	0	1	0	0	26	22	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
LAW, GENERAL	14012	1	0	1	0	0	26	22	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
LETTERS	15000	1165	338	162	490	165	231	70	14	120	27	23	15	0	8	0
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	822	226	80	391	125	198	57	14	105	22	20	12	0	8	0

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

VIRGINIA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	
LITERATURE, ENGLISH	15020	3	0	0	0	3	22	5	0	12	5	0	0	0
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	15030	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLASSICS	15040	14	1	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINGUISTICS	15050	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	51	19	5	22	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREATIVE WRITING	15070	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILOSOPHY	15090	108	57	13	32	6	2	1	0	1	0	3	3	0
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	146	31	58	37	20	7	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
LETTERS, OTHER	15990	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	32	2	0	30	0	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	32	2	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, OTHER	16990	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS	17000	341	115	39	141	46	71	44	0	26	1	16	13	0
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	300	100	39	119	42	49	24	0	24	1	6	5	0
STATISTICS	17020	20	7	0	13	0	11	9	0	2	0	9	7	0
APPLIED MATHEMATICS	17030	17	8	0	9	0	11	11	0	0	0	1	1	0
MATHEMATICS, OTHER	17990	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	562	305	87	142	28	88	70	6	12	0	37	33	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	20	12	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	101	60	15	23	3	27	22	3	2	0	15	15	0
NUCLEAR PHYSICS	19040	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	312	150	63	76	23	21	15	1	5	0	17	13	0
INORGANIC CHEMISTRY	19060	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY	19100	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
ASTRONOMY	19110	2	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	2	2	0
GEOLOGY	19140	115	73	9	33	0	9	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
GEOPHYSICS & SEISMOLOGY	19160	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	3	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
OCEANOGRAPHY	19190	0	0	0	0	0	21	20	0	1	0	2	2	0
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	1006	254	95	493	164	152	63	7	78	4	32	23	0
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	996	254	91	493	158	136	58	7	67	4	16	13	0
EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY	20020	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	20030	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	9	0	16	10	0
PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	20040	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
DEVELOPMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY	20090	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	613	195	29	344	45	234	75	0	159	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY SERVICES, GENERAL	21010	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	71	47	5	17	2	32	21	0	11	0	0	0	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

VIRGINIA

		BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	100	37	6	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	337	42	12	243	40	194	46	0	148	0	0	0
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	102	67	5	29	1	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS, OTHER	21990	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	3170	1273	528	962	407	246	157	5	78	6	51	41
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	118	45	10	22	35	24	9	2	10	3	6	4
ANTHROPOLOGY	22020	78	28	0	39	11	11	4	0	7	0	2	2
ECONOMICS	22040	589	265	149	111	64	35	33	0	2	0	7	6
HISTORY	22050	769	339	152	201	77	97	59	3	32	3	21	18
GEOGRAPHY	22060	61	29	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	694	306	136	178	74	16	14	0	2	0	6	5
SOCIOLOGY	22080	702	165	67	336	134	12	7	0	5	0	6	4
CRIMINOLOGY	22090	43	28	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	22100	49	22	3	15	9	13	7	0	6	0	3	2
AFRO-AMERICAN STUDIES	22110	6	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URBAN STUDIES	22140	61	42	2	14	3	38	24	0	14	0	0	0
THEOLOGY	23000	156	0	127	0	29	51	0	25	0	26	45	0
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	139	0	119	0	20	16	0	11	0	5	45	0
RELIGIOUS MUSIC	23020	7	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	14	0	21	0	0
THEOLOGY, OTHER	23990	10	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	428	152	65	128	83	55	21	2	9	23	5	4
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	282	89	36	108	49	24	8	1	5	10	0	6
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	111	59	20	17	15	15	12	0	3	0	5	4
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	24	0	7	0	17	15	1	1	0	13	0	1
INTERDISC STUDIES, OTHER	49990	11	4	2	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL		98000	20709	7743	2168	8505	2293	5669	2418	193	2824	234	936

246

247

101

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

VIRGINIA

----- FIRST PROFESSIONAL -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
DENTISTRY, D.D.S. OR D.M.D.	1204	116	103	0	13	0
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	308	225	27	49	7
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	700	396	169	102	33
THEOLOGICAL, PROFESSIONAL	2301	103	0	85	0	23
TOTAL	9700	1232	724	281	164	63

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

WEST VIRGINIA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI
AGRICULTURE & NAT RESOURCES	01000	261	197	0	64	0	39	32	0	7	0	4	3	0
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	01010	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
AGRONOMY	01020	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	0
SOILS SCIENCE	01030	45	26	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
ANIMAL SCIENCE	01040	63	39	0	24	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	01070	34	21	0	13	0	4	3	0	1	0	2	1	0
HORTICULTURE-FRUIT & VEG	01080	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	01110	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	0	2	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	01140	66	60	0	6	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATURAL RESOURCES MGT	01150	34	32	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
AGRICULTURE, OTHER	01990	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURE & ENVIR DESIGN	02000	52	43	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	02040	52	43	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	04000	307	141	71	63	32	45	36	0	9	0	27	21	0
BIOLOGY, GENERAL	04010	276	120	66	58	32	25	18	0	7	0	4	2	0
BOTANY, GENERAL	04020	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLANT PATHOLOGY	04040	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	1	1	0
ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	04070	20	16	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHARMACOLOGY, HMM & ANML	04090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN & ANML	04100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
MICROBIOLOGY	04110	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	3	3	0
ANATOMY	04120	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	4	0
BIOCHEMISTRY	04140	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	0
ECOLOGY	04200	7	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0
GENETICS	04220	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	05000	1348	864	173	258	53	209	178	0	31	0	2	2	0
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENL	05010	182	66	62	32	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACCOUNTING	05020	337	216	37	79	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANKING AND FINANCE	05040	66	52	3	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS MGT & ADMIN	05060	554	384	68	79	23	157	139	0	18	0	0	0	0
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT	05080	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKETING & PURCHASING	05090	186	133	1	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	05140	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL	05160	9	6	1	2	0	34	25	0	9	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	05170	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	4	0	2	2	0
BUSINESS & MGT, OTHER	05990	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	06000	183	45	32	78	28	23	9	0	14	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	06010	61	0	32	1	28	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
JOURNALISM	06020	122	45	0	77	0	18	7	0	11	0	0	0	0

250

251

601

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

WEST VIRGINIA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07000	55	32	2	21	0	6	4	0	2	0	0	0
COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	07010	56	32	2	21	0	6	4	0	2	0	0	0
EDUCATION	08000	1642	452	88	947	155	1230	443	2	782	3	38	26
EDUCATION, GENERAL	08010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	25
ELEM EDUCATION, GENERAL	08020	677	91	18	501	67	300	31	0	269	0	0	0
SECONDARY EDUC. GENERAL	08030	336	139	6	182	9	173	73	2	95	3	0	0
ADULT & CONTINUING EDUC	08070	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	8	0	0	0
SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENL	08080	2	0	0	0	2	66	11	0	55	0	0	0
ED OF MENTALLY RETARDED	08100	6	0	0	6	0	22	7	0	15	0	0	0
SPEECH-CORRECTION	08150	16	2	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ED OF EMOTIONALLY DISTRBED	08160	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	0	0	0
SPECIAL LRNING DISABILITIES	08180	0	0	0	0	0	21	2	0	19	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	08220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	08230	97	2	1	75	19	16	0	0	16	0	0	0
STUDENT PERSONNEL	08260	0	0	0	0	0	146	51	0	95	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	08270	0	0	0	0	0	176	134	0	42	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SUPERVISION	08280	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0
READING EDUCATION	08300	0	0	0	0	0	96	7	0	89	0	0	0
ART EDUCATION	08310	37	6	2	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSIC EDUCATION	08320	68	22	5	34	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	08330	18	9	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCIENCE EDUCATION	08340	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	08350	238	117	40	54	27	54	35	0	19	0	0	0
DRIVER & SAFETY EDUCATION	08360	12	10	0	2	0	84	69	0	15	0	0	0
HEALTH EDUCATION	08370	18	5	2	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUS. COMMERCE, DISTBV ED	08380	46	9	0	31	6	9	2	0	7	0	0	0
INDUSTL ARTS, VOC & TECH ED	08390	25	12	12	1	0	44	16	0	28	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	08991	27	26	0	1	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	08993	17	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING	09000	524	493	9	22	0	121	116	0	5	0	9	9
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	09010	4	0	4	0	0	29	26	0	3	0	9	9
AEROSPACE & RELATED ENGR	09020	9	8	0	1	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	09030	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	09060	43	35	0	8	0	14	13	0	1	0	0	0
PETROLEUM ENGINEERING	09070	15	14	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
CIVIL/CONSTR/TRANSP ENGR	09080	119	114	0	5	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRNC ENGR	09090	79	78	0	1	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	09100	70	70	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
INDSTR & MGT ENGINEERING	09130	25	21	0	4	0	6	5	0	1	0	0	0
MINING & MINERAL ENGR	09180	74	74	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

WEST VIRGINIA

		BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES				
FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
			PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
ENGINEERING PHYSICS	09190	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENVIRNMTL/SANITARY ENGR	09220	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	09250	74	72	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	10000	157	48	21	68	20	70	31	0	39	0	2	2	0
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	10010	12	1	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ART	10120	59	11	9	33	6	27	11	0	16	0	0	0	0
MUSIC	10040	53	25	1	27	0	32	13	0	19	0	2	2	0
MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROG)	10050	11	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRAMATIC ARTS	10070	17	8	2	6	1	11	7	0	4	0	0	0	0
APPLIED DESIGN	10090	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINE & APPLIED ARTS, OTHER	10990	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	11000	32	4	1	23	4	15	8	0	7	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	11010	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0	7	0	0	0	0
FRENCH	11020	12	2	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GERMAN	11030	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH	11050	14	1	1	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSSIAN	11060	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	12000	596	61	32	377	126	90	18	0	72	0	0	0	0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENL	12010	55	0	22	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING	12030	222	3	1	134	84	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PHARMACY (NLV D.PHAR)	12112	63	35	0	28	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY	12120	16	4	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE	12130	40	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MED RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	12150	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH PATHOLOGY/AUDIOLOGY	12200	64	4	0	60	0	59	5	0	54	0	0	0	0
CLINICAL SOCIAL WORK	12220	23	7	0	16	0	23	11	0	12	0	0	0	0
MEDICAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	12230	102	8	5	64	5	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	12250	7	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS	13000	100	0	0	88	12	40	2	0	38	0	0	0	0
HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	13010	89	0	0	77	12	40	2	0	38	0	0	0	0
FOODS AND NUTRITION	13060	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS	15000	235	58	42	95	40	54	24	0	30	0	0	0	0
ENGLISH, GENERAL	15010	142	37	14	67	24	24	11	0	13	0	0	0	0
LITERATURE, ENGLISH	15020	5	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINGUISTICS	15050	11	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEECH, DEBATE, FORENSICS	15060	37	12	2	19	4	33	13	0	17	0	0	0	0
CREATIVE WRITING	15070	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILOSOPHY	15090	11	2	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

254

255

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

WEST VIRGINIA

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	BACHELORS				MASTERS				DOCTORATES			
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PUB	PUB	PUB
PUB	PUB	PUB	PUB	PUB	PUB	PUB	PUB	PUB	PUB	PUB	PUB	PUB	PUB
RELIGIOUS STUDIES	15100	24	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LETTERS, OTHER	15990	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE	16000	36	8	1	20	7	8	1	0	7	0	0	0
LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	16010	36	8	1	20	7	8	1	0	7	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS	17000	63	31	5	19	8	14	11	0	3	0	0	0
MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	17010	56	29	5	14	8	11	9	0	2	0	0	0
STATISTICS	17020	7	2	0	5	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	19000	199	138	27	27	7	26	23	0	3	0	9	8
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	19010	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICS, GENERAL	19020	21	12	8	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	2
CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	19050	140	93	19	22	6	10	9	0	1	0	4	3
GEOLOGY	19140	36	33	0	3	0	11	9	0	2	0	3	3
EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	19170	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY	20000	280	83	41	89	67	41	25	0	16	0	8	4
PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	20010	273	83	39	89	62	39	23	0	15	0	8	4
PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	20040	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGY, OTHER	20990	7	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES	21000	499	224	31	211	33	180	89	0	91	0	0	0
COMMUNITY SERVICES, GENERAL	21010	25	2	16	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	21020	11	4	5	1	1	47	32	0	15	0	0	0
PARKS & RECREATION MGT	21030	138	92	3	42	1	4	2	0	2	0	0	0
SOCIAL WORK/HELPING SERV	21040	202	42	7	127	26	125	53	0	72	0	0	0
LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS	21050	123	84	0	39	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0
SOCIAL SCIENCES	22000	566	267	110	133	56	43	31	0	12	0	18	15
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	22010	70	41	10	12	7	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
ECONOMICS	22040	59	28	27	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISTORY	22050	90	46	18	22	4	15	11	0	4	0	13	10
GEOGRAPHY	22060	7	6	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
POLITICAL SCIENCE & GOVT	22070	171	115	22	26	8	11	10	0	1	0	5	5
SOCIOLOGY	22080	153	30	23	69	31	12	6	0	6	0	0	0
CRIMINOLOGY	22090	14	0	9	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	22100	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THEOLOGY	23000	46	0	27	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THEOLOGY PROFESSIONS, GENL	23012	40	0	26	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	23040	6	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	49000	457	299	19	114	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

WEST VIRGINIA

		----- BACHELORS -----				----- MASTERS -----				----- DOCTORATES -----					
FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	
GENL LIBERAL ARTS/SCIENCES	49010	21	4	6	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOLOGICAL/PHYSICAL SCI	49020	9	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMANITIES & SOCIAL SCI	49030	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTERDISC STUDIES, OTHER	49990	424	291	9	107	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
T O T A L		98000	7638	3488	732	2726	692	2254	1081	2	1168	3	117	90	0

258

259

113

TABLE I (CONTINUED)

BACHELORS, MASTERS, DOCTORATES, AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

WEST VIRGINIA

----- FIRST PROFESSIONAL -----

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
DENTISTRY, D.D.S. OR D.M.D.	1204	49	49	0	0	0
MEDICINE, M.D.	1206	80	68	0	12	0
OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE, D.O.	1210	33	28	0	5	0
LAW, GENERAL, LL.B. OR J.D.	1401	131	104	0	27	0
TOTAL	9700	293	249	0	44	0

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

UNITED STATES

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE				FEMALE				TOTAL	MALE				FEMALE			
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	18921	3166	316	10261	5178	96430	32234	12852	38890	12954								
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	1363	642	22	572	127	21670	9553	5210	5601	1306								
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	1598	306	41	1006	205	12135	4154	1530	5323	1152								
BANKING/FINANCE TECHNOLOGIES	50030	189	83	0	106	0	1110	540	88	424	52								
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	1723	950	142	370	261	25293	11937	4833	6114	2409								
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	9679	83	7	5890	3699	23132	257	37	16363	6475								
PERSONAL SERVICE TECH	50060	2030	304	0	1726	0	815	91	0	702	22								
PHOTOGRAPHY TECHNOLOGIES	50070	180	98	15	53	14	866	467	168	168	63								
COMMUN/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	121	73	0	48	0	1735	1005	140	483	101								
PRINTING/LITHOGRAPHY TECH	50090	243	137	9	90	7	719	459	109	136	15								
HOTEL/RESTAURANT MGT TECH	50100	119	60	0	59	0	2149	1291	245	512	101								
TRANS/PUBLIC UTILITY TECH	50110	176	95	0	56	25	909	534	175	130	70								
APPLIED/GRAFIC/FINE ARTS	50120	1227	142	78	176	831	5460	1637	301	2525	997								
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, OTHER	50990	273	153	2	109	9	937	303	34	409	191								
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	1491	612	26	777	76	9339	4882	670	3335	452								
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	543	249	10	275	9	5095	2704	248	1926	157								
KEY PUNCH/INPUT PREP TECH	51020	187	14	0	144	29	264	8	13	137	106								
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	337	191	12	116	18	3368	1649	403	1129	187								
COMP/PERIPHERAL EQPMNT DPR	51040	394	165	0	239	0	263	142	6	113	2								
DATA PROC EQPMNT MAINT TECH	51050	30	3	4	3	20	314	309	0	10	0								
DATA PROCESSING TECH, OTHER	51990	0	0	0	0	0	36	10	0	20	0								
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	22128	1064	202	19404	838	68447	8214	1162	51854	7217								
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	1579	425	60	935	159	2465	722	138	1327	278								
DENTAL ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52020	2578	22	1	2484	71	1329	37	0	1186	106								
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	105	3	0	102	0	3825	50	46	3484	245								
DENTAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	52040	50	28	0	22	0	763	471	22	249	21								
MED OR BIOLOG LAB ASST TECH	52050	229	24	3	188	14	3819	534	63	2701	521								
ANIMAL LAB ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52060	220	3	15	1	201	1263	121	2	935	205								
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	188	55	6	111	18	3959	994	244	2360	361								
NURSING, R.N.	52080	562	15	2	504	41	36193	2410	318	29522	3943								
NURSING, PRACTICAL	52090	11977	407	4	11481	85	3019	153	11	2683	172								
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY TECH	52100	58	1	0	57	0	661	67	3	506	85								
SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52110	826	64	0	732	10	291	83	0	199	9								
OPTICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52120	151	43	1	89	18	662	270	32	260	100								
MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGIES	52130	153	3	0	141	9	1098	30	4	920	144								
MED ASST/OFFICE ASST TECH	52140	1873	63	2	1063	145	2352	100	27	1658	567								
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	685	226	0	459	0	2567	976	132	1236	223								
PSYCHIATRIC TECHNOLOGIES	52160	377	103	6	266	2	2009	422	8	1530	49								
ELECTRO DIAGNOSTIC TECH	52170	41	5	3	22	11	89	32	0	56	1								
INSTITUTIONAL MGT TECH	52180	80	5	20	51	4	144	64	1	79	0								
PHYSICAL THERAPY TECH	52190	26	0	2	5	19	975	100	15	707	153								
HLTH SER/PARAMED TECH, OTHER	52990	370	169	79	91	31	964	578	96	256	34								

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

911

**ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

UNITED STATES

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	20417	18679	687	838	13	51200	42783	5613	2510	294	
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	633	552	57	23	1	4746	3904	590	232	20	
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	182	176	0	6	0	2679	1871	641	157	10	
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	812	681	0	131	0	2818	2387	103	314	14	
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	412	299	34	76	3	2764	2211	174	364	15	
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53050	63	56	0	7	0	740	459	13	260	8	
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIES	53060	4623	4511	15	97	0	5697	5445	127	123	2	
DIESEL TECHNOLOGIES	53070	856	852	0	4	0	1462	1342	92	28	0	
WELDING TECHNOLOGIES	53080	2599	2544	2	53	0	1300	1218	61	21	0	
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	152	126	0	19	1	2257	1951	197	117	82	
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	2431	1822	519	82	8	12297	9161	2752	274	110	
ELECTROMECHANICAL TECH	53110	293	272	0	21	0	2185	1972	175	36	2	
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	1286	1225	0	61	0	2096	1870	144	81	1	
TEXTILE TECHNOLOGIES	53130	68	23	0	45	0	308	87	1	220	0	
INSTRUMENTATION TECHNOLOGIES	53140	46	44	0	2	0	641	613	0	27	1	
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53150	880	821	2	57	0	2473	2219	183	65	6	
NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGIES	53160	0	0	0	0	0	118	95	4	17	2	
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	4543	4416	52	75	3	5789	5306	396	77	10	
MECH & ENGR TECH, OTHER	53990	538	459	0	79	0	830	672	50	97	11	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	5268	2926	2	2337	3	15980	9004	1316	5286	374	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, GENL	54010	275	238	0	37	0	1341	854	69	390	28	
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	2960	1841	1	1117	1	6457	4525	89	1801	42	
FORESTRY/WILDLIFE TECH	54030	143	128	0	15	0	1992	1485	171	319	17	
FOOD SERVICES TECHNOLOGIES	54040	773	484	1	286	2	2703	791	875	822	215	
HOME ECONOMICS TECHNOLOGIES	54050	925	79	0	847	0	1652	80	0	1523	49	
MARINE/OCEANOGRAPHIC TECH	54060	29	29	0	0	0	525	369	98	50	8	
LABORATORY TECH, GENL	54070	18	1	0	17	0	298	131	0	167	0	
SANITATION/PUB HLTH INSPEC	54080	138	101	0	17	0	632	495	9	114	14	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, OTHER	54990	27	26	0	1	0	380	274	5	100	1	
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	4844	2493	144	2107	100	37073	18944	1974	13902	2253	
PUBLIC SERVICE TECH, GENL	55010	313	62	0	250	1	2596	696	34	1733	132	
BIBLE/RELIGION-RELATED OCCU	55020	134	0	58	0	76	1363	10	785	4	564	
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	1074	67	2	984	21	6187	803	72	4399	913	
LIBRARY ASST TECHNOLOGIES	55040	170	4	0	105	1	546	76	2	427	44	
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	1973	1592	84	296	1	17278	12599	924	3595	160	
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	210	68	0	142	0	4238	1214	86	2612	326	
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	451	41	0	10	0	2827	2750	5	72	0	
PUBLIC ADMIN/MANAGEMENT TECH	55080	238	182	0	56	0	840	535	38	252	15	
PUB SERV RELATED, OTHER	55990	281	77	0	204	0	1195	261	28	808	98	
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	1970	763	86	973	148	170045	78128	7789	74890	9242	
TOTAL		59000	75039	30523	1463	36697	6356	449016	194189	31376	190667	32786

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

SREB STATES

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	4136	589	22	2922	603	20653	7855	981	8836	1749
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	191	37	14	69	71	5331	2625	625	1251	312
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	310	68	3	196	43	2256	752	60	1024	206
BANKING/FINANCE TECHNOLOGIES	50030	3	1	0	2	0	223	118	0	98	2
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	224	116	5	67	36	4976	3101	288	974	278
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	2170	20	0	1697	453	5685	93	0	4696	896
PERSONAL SERVICE TECH	50060	881	127	0	754	0	144	15	0	129	0
PHOTOGRAPHY TECHNOLOGIES	50070	36	26	0	10	0	118	90	0	28	0
COMMUN/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	21	17	0	4	0	258	157	0	71	11
PRINTING/LITHOGRAPHY TECH	50090	77	44	0	33	0	135	100	0	35	0
HOTEL/RESTAURANT MGT TECH	50100	41	18	0	23	0	354	250	8	75	8
TRANSP/PUBLIC UTILITY TECH	50110	14	10	0	4	0	371	228	0	24	4
APPLIED/GRAPHIC/FINE ARTS	50120	30	15	0	15	0	715	294	0	382	28
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, OTHER	50990	138	90	0	48	0	87	32	0	49	4
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	350	141	9	183	17	2621	1323	63	952	185
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	132	67	1	63	1	1147	655	1	464	9
KEY PUNCH/INPUT PREP TECH	51020	14	0	0	14	0	133	3	1	52	77
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	77	20	8	33	16	1082	463	63	379	99
COMP/PERIPHERAL EQPMNT DPR	51040	121	51	0	70	0	96	56	0	40	0
DATA PROC EQPMNT MAINT TECH	51050	6	3	0	3	0	143	139	0	4	0
DATA PROCESSING TECH, OTHER	51990	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	13	0
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	6440	655	53	5477	255	20383	2744	32	16117	1318
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	545	193	11	301	40	463	144	5	183	74
DENTAL ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52020	706	19	1	649	37	256	18	0	238	0
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	48	0	0	48	0	1093	14	0	1046	31
DENTAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	52040	20	12	0	8	0	264	167	0	97	0
HED OR BIOLOG LAB ASST TECH	52050	47	7	0	37	3	1027	173	9	708	61
ANIMAL LAB ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52060	3	3	0	0	0	272	45	0	227	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	84	16	4	46	18	1058	291	7	702	51
NURSING, R.N.	52080	167	2	1	140	24	11725	821	0	9969	875
NURSING, PRACTICAL	52090	3499	130	1	3352	16	774	56	0	713	5
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY TECH	52100	11	1	0	10	0	120	27	0	93	0
SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52110	249	27	0	222	0	92	17	0	75	0
OPTICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52120	30	5	1	6	18	186	66	0	111	7
MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGIES	52130	41	0	0	41	0	264	9	0	229	25
MED ASST/OFFICE ASST TECH	52140	462	15	2	381	64	496	41	1	306	147
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	173	52	0	121	0	748	319	6	394	25
PSYCHIATRIC TECHNOLOGIES	52160	17	4	6	5	2	674	157	0	508	8
ELECTRO DIAGNOSTIC TECH	52170	26	3	2	15	6	61	24	0	37	0
INSTITUTIONAL MGT TECH	52180	26	0	20	2	4	56	26	0	30	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY TECH	52190	26	0	2	5	19	248	32	4	204	8
HLTH SER/PARAMED TECH, OTHER	52990	260	166	2	88	4	506	297	0	187	1

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

118

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

SREB STATES

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	8015	7724	18	270	3	12722	11294	190	673	34	
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	92	91	0	1	0	1006	903	13	36	1	
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	25	25	0	0	0	1052	669	12	63	9	
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	246	211	0	35	0	890	765	0	115	3	
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	85	68	6	11	0	592	519	2	71	0	
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53050	5	0	0	5	0	126	79	0	42	0	
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIES	53060	1787	1766	0	21	0	1222	1158	0	59	1	
DIESEL TECHNOLOGIES	53070	409	407	0	2	0	344	318	0	26	0	
WELDING TECHNOLOGIES	53080	117	1090	0	27	0	450	448	0	2	0	
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	34	29	0	5	0	484	460	0	24	0	
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	936	890	12	4	3	3000	2695	154	82	13	
ELECTROMECHANICAL TECH	53110	55	53	0	0	0	330	321	0	9	0	
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	466	448	0	18	0	657	571	8	20	1	
TEXTILE TECHNOLOGIES	53130	24	12	0	12	0	65	57	1	7	0	
INSTRUMENTATION TECHNOLOGIES	53140	0	0	0	0	0	261	257	0	4	0	
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53150	370	355	0	15	0	442	434	0	8	0	
NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGIES	53160	0	0	0	0	0	67	61	0	6	0	
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	2056	2008	0	48	0	1291	1252	0	26	0	
MECH & ENGA TECH, OTHER	53990	308	271	0	37	0	443	327	0	73	6	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	551	312	0	239	0	2725	1728	92	771	67	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, GENL	54010	12	10	0	2	0	206	166	0	26	9	
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	220	185	0	35	0	987	728	40	186	26	
FORESTRY/WILDLIFE TECH	54030	12	12	0	0	0	443	391	0	52	0	
FOOD SERVICES TECHNOLOGIES	54040	66	47	0	19	0	279	103	4	154	18	
HOME ECONOMICS TECHNOLOGIES	54050	205	22	0	183	0	317	33	0	279	5	
MARINE/OCEANOGRAPHIC TECH	54060	21	21	0	0	0	292	163	48	23	8	
LABORATORY TECH, GENL	54070	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	9	0	
SANITATION/PUB HLTH INSPEC	54080	3	3	0	0	0	133	114	0	19	0	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, OTHER	54990	12	12	0	0	0	57	28	0	23	1	
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	1260	721	13	525	21	8324	5290	151	2410	254	
PUBLIC SERVICE TECH, GENL	55010	72	14	0	58	0	345	138	0	200	6	
BIBLE/RELIGION-RELATED OCCU	55020	15	0	4	0	11	377	8	124	4	118	
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	346	15	0	321	10	1110	368	9	660	73	
LIBRARY ASST TECHNOLOGIES	55040	15	0	0	15	0	64	13	0	48	2	
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	698	493	9	96	0	4653	3625	9	916	23	
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	13	2	0	11	0	629	245	9	364	11	
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	171	166	0	5	0	724	719	0	5	0	
PUBLIC ADMIN/MANAGEMENT TECH	55080	0	0	0	0	0	127	88	0	39	0	
PUB SERV RELATED, OTHER	55990	50	31	0	19	0	289	86	0	174	21	
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	20	12	0	8	0	51762	23604	114	22103	3013	
TOTAL		59000	20792	10164	115	9624	899	119190	53838	1625	51862	6620

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

ALABAMA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	172	44	0	125	3	1022	424	68	401	129
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	11	2	0	9	0	316	144	62	81	29
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	7	0	0	7	0	51	24	2	24	1
BANKING/FINANCE TECHNOLOGIES	50030	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0	6	0
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	0	0	0	0	0	253	148	1	89	15
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	74	1	0	70	3	256	17	0	173	66
PERSONAL SERVICE TECH	50060	67	39	0	28	0	18	0	0	18	0
COMMUN/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	0	0	0	0	0	24	18	0	6	0
PRINTING/LITHOGRAPHY TECH	50090	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOTEL/RESTAURANT MGT TECH	50100	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0
TRANSP/PUBLIC UTILITY TECH	50110	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	0	0	0
APPLIED/GRAPHIC/FINE ARTS	50120	0	0	0	0	0	21	1	0	4	16
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, OTHER	50990	9	1	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	2
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	33	17	1	15	0	205	53	25	44	83
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	11	5	1	5	0	71	41	0	30	0
KEY PUNCH/INPUT PREP TECH	51020	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	1	0	77
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	22	12	0	10	0	43	5	24	8	6
COMP/PERIPHERAL EQPMNT OPR	51040	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	0	6	0
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	402	181	1	203	17	1457	188	30	936	303
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	269	176	0	83	0	36	16	0	19	1
DENTAL ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52020	33	0	0	33	0	14	0	0	14	0
MED OR BIOLG LAB ASST TECH	52050	0	0	0	0	0	91	10	7	72	2
ANIMAL LAB ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52060	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	0	0	0	0	0	61	26	0	35	0
NURSING, R.N.	52080	0	0	0	0	0	793	40	20	506	227
NURSING, PRACTICAL	52090	101	0	1	64	15	20	1	0	19	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY TECH	52100	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
OPTICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52120	8	5	0	3	0	14	0	0	14	0
MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGIES	52130	0	0	0	0	0	75	2	1	52	20
MED ASST/OFFICE ASST TECH	52140	1	0	0	0	1	74	1	1	27	45
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	0	0	0	0	0	69	28	0	43	0
PSYCHIATRIC TECHNOLOGIES	52160	0	0	0	0	0	92	35	1	48	8
ELECTRO DIAGNOSTIC TECH	52170	0	0	0	0	0	32	10	0	22	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY TECH	52190	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	34	0
HLTH SER/PARAMED TECH, OTHER	52990	0	0	0	0	0	22	21	0	1	0
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	280	268	6	6	0	264	244	13	7	0
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	0	0	0	0	0	56	54	0	2	0
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	12	12	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	14	5	6	3	0	18	14	0	4	0
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIES	53060	50	50	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0

270

271

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

120

**ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

ALABAMA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS -- -- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
DIESEL TECHNOLOGIES	53070	14	14	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0
WELDING TECHNOLOGIES	53080	31	31	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	21	21	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
TEXTILE TECHNOLOGIES	53130	10	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTATION TECHNOLOGIES	53140	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	121	121	0	0	0	59	46	13	0	0
MECH & ENGR TECH, OTHER	53990	7	6	0	1	0	20	19	0	1	0
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	7	3	0	4	0	92	46	7	15	24
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, GENL	54010	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	3	0	8
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	0	0	0	0	0	35	29	0	6	0
FORESTRY/WILDLIFE TECH	54030	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0
FOOD SERVICES TECHNOLOGIES	54040	7	3	0	4	0	32	4	4	8	16
HOME ECONOMICS TECHNOLOGIES	54050	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	23	15	2	6	0	503	273	45	124	61
PUBLIC SERVICE TECH, GENL	55010	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	0
BIBLE/RELIGION-RELATED OCCU	55020	2	0	2	0	0	75	8	22	4	41
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	4	0	0	4	0	107	15	5	70	17
LIBRARY ASST TECHNOLOGIES	55040	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	13	11	0	2	0	197	165	16	15	1
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	0	0	0	0	0	23	6	0	17	0
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	4	4	0	0	0	48	48	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMIN/MANAGEMENT TECH	55080	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
PUB SERV RELATED, OTHER	55990	0	0	0	0	0	34	17	1	14	2
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	19	11	0	8	0	2773	1323	345	976	129
T O T A L	59000	936	539	10	367	20	6316	2551	533	2503	729

273

272

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

ARKANSAS

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	35	2	0	27	6	171	49	0	119	3
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	0	0	0	0	0	49	19	0	30	0
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	1	1	0	0	0	34	20	0	14	0
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	20	0	0	14	6	70	0	0	17	0
PERSONAL SERVICE TECH	50060	14	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	67	3
APPLIED/GRAFIC/FINE ARTS	50120	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	8	0
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	1	0	0	1	0	30	19	0	10	1
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	7	1
KEY PUNCH/INPUT PREP TECH	51020	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	3	0
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	55	5	0	50	0	598	64	0	533	1
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	13	2	0	11	0	21	3	0	17	1
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	0	0	0	0	0	30	1	0	29	0
DENTAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	52040	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	5	0
MED OR BIOLOG LAB ASST TECH	52050	0	0	0	0	0	33	7	0	26	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	11	0
NURSING, C.N.	52080	0	0	0	0	0	455	35	0	420	0
NURSING, PRACTICAL	52090	33	3	0	30	0	12	0	0	12	0
SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52110	9	0	0	9	0	11	2	0	9	0
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	0
HLTH SER/PARAMED TECH, OTHER	52990	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53090	34	33	0	1	0	140	136	1	3	0
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	9	8	0	1	0	12	11	1	0	0
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	0	1	0
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIES	53060	2	2	0	0	0	15	14	0	1	0
WELDING TECHNOLOGIES	53080	4	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	0	0	0	0	0	39	38	0	1	0
ELECTROMECHANICAL TECH	53110	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53130	5	5	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	14	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	0	0	0	0	0	34	20	0	14	0
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, GENL	54010	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	5	0
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	1	0
FORESTRY/WILDLIFE TECH	54030	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0
FOOD SERVICES TECHNOLOGIES	54040	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	3	0
LABORATORY TECH, GENL	54070	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	0

215

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

122

**ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

ARKANSAS

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
SANITATION/PUB HLTH INSPEC	54080	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	5	4	0	1	0	83	33	6	38	6
BIBLE/RELIGION-RELATED OCCU	55020	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	6	0	3
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
LIBRARY ASST TECHNOLOGIES	55040	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	2	0
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	4	3	0	1	0	22	16	0	6	0
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	1	1	0	0	0	20	7	0	10	3
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	0	0	0	0	0	696	237	94	241	124
TOTAL	59000	130	44	0	80	6	1752	558	101	958	135

276

277

**ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

FLORIDA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS -- -- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	364	29	0	322	13	2539	752	437	1170	180
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	15	10	0	5	0	831	355	273	175	28
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	69	3	0	66	0	191	53	27	110	1
BANKING/FINANCE TECHNOLOGIES	50030	0	0	0	0	0	78	35	0	43	0
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	27	1	0	26	0	318	103	15	113	87
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	94	1	0	80	13	604	5	0	616	43
PERSONAL SERVICE TECH	50060	156	12	0	144	0	27	7	0	20	0
PHOTOGRAPHY TECHNOLOGIES	50070	0	0	0	0	0	43	38	0	5	0
COMMUN/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	0	6
PRINTING/LITHOGRAPHY TECH	50090	0	0	0	3	0	32	24	0	8	0
HOTEL/RESTAURANT MGT TECH	50100	3	2	0	1	0	151	102	17	24	8
TRANSP/PUBLIC UTILITY TECH	50110	0	0	0	0	0	105	6	94	1	4
APPLIED/GRAPHIC/FINE ARTS	50120	0	0	0	0	0	87	.24	5	55	3
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	1	1	0	0	0	192	102	11	75	4
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	1	1	0	0	0	65	33	11	17	4
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	0	0	0	0	0	125	69	0	56	0
COMP/PERIPHERAL EQPMNT DPR	51040	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	859	166	0	693	0	3451	566	6	2873	6
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	93	4	0	89	0	2	1	0	1	0
DENTAL ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52020	30	0	0	30	0	85	0	0	85	0
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	0	0	0	0	0	208	2	0	206	0
DENTAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	52040	0	0	0	0	0	29	17	0	12	0
MED OR BIOLOG LAB ASST TECH	52050	0	0	0	0	0	129	17	6	100	6
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	0	0	0	0	0	131	46	0	85	0
NURSING, R.N.	52080	0	0	0	0	0	1819	146	0	1673	0
NURSING, PRACTICAL	52090	264	15	0	249	0	289	13	0	276	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY TECH	52100	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	0
SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52110	10	0	0	10	0	34	5	0	29	0
OPTICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52120	0	0	0	0	0	65	16	0	49	0
MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGIES	52130	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	0
MED ASST/OFFICE ASST TECH	52140	244	8	0	236	0	34	21	0	13	0
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	0	0	0	0	0	144	69	0	75	0
PSYCHIATRIC TECHNOLOGIES	52160	0	0	0	0	0	136	21	0	95	0
ELECTRO DIAGNOSTIC TECH	52170	0	0	0	0	0	28	14	0	14	0
INSTITUTIONAL MGT TECH	52180	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY TECH	52190	0	0	0	0	0	52	8	0	44	0
HLTH SER/PARAMED TECH, OTHER	52990	218	139	0	79	0	260	170	0	90	0
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	1083	1003	0	80	0	1738	1310	305	107	16
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	2	2	0	0	0	408	74	280	45	9
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	15	13	0	2	0	142	127	0	15	0

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

124

**ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

FLORIDA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	0	0	0	0	0	44	37	0	7	0
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIES	53060	180	171	0	9	0	152	151	0	1	0
DIESEL TECHNOLOGIES	53070	43	42	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELDING TECHNOLOGIES	53080	83	81	0	2	0	42	42	0	0	0
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	0	0	0	0	0	48	44	0	4	0
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	159	150	0	9	0	357	335	11	10	1
ELECTROMECHANICAL TECH	53110	0	0	0	0	0	48	48	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	0	0	0	0	0	19	18	0	1	0
INSTRUMENTATION TECHNOLOGIES	53140	0	0	0	0	0	31	28	0	3	0
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53150	59	58	0	1	0	40	39	0	1	0
NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGIES	53160	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	359	331	0	28	0	224	219	0	5	0
MECH & ENGR TECH, OTHER	53990	183	155	0	28	0	157	122	14	15	6
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	245	113	0	132	0	547	278	98	163	8
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	75	73	0	2	0	103	82	0	21	0
FORESTRY/WILDLIFE TECH	54030	0	0	0	0	0	44	41	0	3	0
FOOD SERVICES TECHNOLOGIES	54040	0	0	0	0	0	18	9	0	9	0
HOME ECONOMICS TECHNOLOGIES	54050	144	14	0	130	0	119	15	0	104	0
MARINE/OCEANOGRAPHIC TECH	54060	14	14	0	0	0	196	86	98	2	8
SANITATION/PUB HLTH INSPEC	54080	0	0	0	0	0	26	23	0	3	0
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, OTHER	54990	12	12	0	0	0	41	20	0	21	0
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	607	516	1	85	5	1092	760	24	299	9
PUBLIC SERVICE TECH, GENL	55010	0	0	0	0	0	25	18	0	7	0
BIBLE/RELIGION-RELATED OCCU	55020	6	0	1	0	5	18	0	17	0	1
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	20	3	0	17	0	67	8	0	52	7
LIBRARY ASST TECHNOLOGIES	55040	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	447	362	0	65	0	751	565	0	186	0
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	0	0	0	0	0	76	24	0	52	0
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	134	131	0	3	0	146	145	0	1	0
PUB SERV RELATED, OTHER	55990	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	7	0	1
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	0	0	0	0	0	20755	10084	162	10341	168
TOTAL	59000	3159	1828	1	1312	18	30314	13852	1043	15028	391

280

281

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

GEORGIA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS -- -- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	31	0	0	29	2	717	171	83	422	41
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	0	0	0	0	0	230	67	82	63	18
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	0	0	0	0	0	33	7	1	25	0
BANKING/FINANCE TECHNOLOGIES	50030	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	4	0
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	0	0	0	0	0	78	56	0	22	0
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	31	0	0	29	2	309	3	0	283	23
PERSONAL SERVICE TECH	50060	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	5	0
COMMUN/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
PRINTING/LITHOGRAPHY TECH	50090	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	0
HOTEL/RESTAURANT MGT TECH	50100	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	4	0
TRANSP/PUBLIC UTILITY TECH	50110	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	0	1	0
APPLIED/GRAFIC/FINE ARTS	50120	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	12	0
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	1	0	0	1	0	88	57	0	31	0
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	1	0	0	1	0	72	45	0	27	0
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	4	0
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	13	6	0	7	0	1457	151	19	1193	94
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	0	0	0	0	0	45	23	2	9	11
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	115	0
DENTAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	52040	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	0	2	0
MED OR BIOLOG LAB ASST TECH	52050	0	0	0	0	0	59	7	1	44	7
ANIMAL LAB ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52060	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	31	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	6	5	0	1	0	58	9	9	21	19
NURSING, R.N.	52080	0	0	0	0	0	896	61	0	800	35
NURSING, PRACTICAL	52090	7	1	0	6	0	67	8	0	59	0
SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52110	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	13	0
MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGIES	52130	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2
MED ASST/OFFICE ASST TECH	52140	0	0	0	0	0	46	2	1	41	0
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	0	0	0	0	0	46	20	2	11	13
PSYCHIATRIC TECHNOLOGIES	52160	0	0	0	0	0	45	8	0	37	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY TECH	52190	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	4	8	7
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	41	41	0	0	0	494	451	28	15	0
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	0	0	0	0	0	57	57	0	0	0
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	4	4	0	0	0	46	41	2	3	0
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53050	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	0	2	0
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIES	53060	7	7	0	0	0	42	41	0	1	0
DIESEL TECHNOLOGIES	53070	5	5	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0
WELDING TECHNOLOGIES	53080	10	10	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	0	0	0	0	0	35	33	0	2	0
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	0	0	0	0	0	117	112	3	?	9

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

128

**ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

GEORGIA**-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --****-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --**

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	
ELECTROMECHANICAL TECH	53110	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0	
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	0	0	0	0	0	50	45	0	5	0	
TEXTILE TECHNOLOGIES	53130	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53150	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	0	0	0	
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	15	15	0	0	0	24	24	0	0	0	
MECH & ENGR TECH, OTHER	53990	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	0	0	0	0	0	164	138	0	26	0	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, GENL	54010	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	3	0	
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	0	0	0	0	0	78	67	0	11	0	
FORESTRY/WILDLIFE TECH	54030	0	0	0	0	0	74	66	0	8	0	
HOME ECONOMICS TECHNOLOGIES	54050	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	0	0	0	0	0	332	200	24	101	7	
BIBLE/RELIGION-RELATED OCCU	55020	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	13	0	6	
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	0	0	0	0	0	33	2	0	31	0	
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	0	0	0	0	0	219	149	11	59	0	
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	8	1	
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	
PUBLIC ADMIN/MANAGEMENT TECH	55080	0	0	0	0	0	30	27	0	3	0	
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	0	0	0	0	0	3512	1387	637	1121	367	
TOTAL		59000	86	47	0	37	2	6764	2555	791	2909	509

284

285

KENTUCKY

** AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

** AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	31	0	3	1	27	1754	156	508	430	620
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	1	0	0	0	1	421	31	270	32	88
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	14	0	3	0	11	342	29	133	45	135
BANKING/FINANCE TECHNOLOGIES	50030	0	0	0	0	0	16	9	2	5	0
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	0	0	0	0	0	272	98	96	62	16
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	16	0	0	1	15	640	0	0	261	379
COMMUN/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	0	0	0	0	0	22	6	7	9	0
PRINTING/LITHOGRAPHY TECH	50090	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	4	0
TRANSP/PUBLIC UTILITY TECH	50110	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	0	3	0
APPLIED/GRAFIC/FINE ARTS	50120	0	0	0	0	0	15	7	0	6	2
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, OTHER	50990	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	20	0	8	0	12	260	46	97	33	84
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	0	0	0	0	0	62	34	5	23	0
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	20	0	8	0	12	198	12	92	10	84
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	111	8	3	25	75	1262	112	3	1120	27
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
DENTAL ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52020	38	0	1	0	37	16	0	0	16	0
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	0	0	0	0	0	65	1	0	64	0
DENTAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	52040	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	4	0
MED OR BIOLOG LAB ASST TECH	52050	4	1	0	3	0	76	15	2	53	6
ANIMAL LAB ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52060	0	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	18	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	0	0	0	0	0	56	9	0	45	2
NURSING, R.N.	52080	22	5	0	17	9	845	49	1	778	17
MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGIES	52130	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	21	2
MED ASST/OFFICE ASST TECH	52140	40	0	2	0	38	45	0	0	45	0
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	7	2	0	5	0	38	14	0	24	0
PSYCHIATRIC TECHNOLOGIES	52160	0	0	0	0	0	42	7	0	35	0
INSTITUTIONAL MGT TECH	52180	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY TECH	52190	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	0
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	0	0	0	0	0	361	284	55	21	1
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	0	0	0	0	0	94	84	1	9	0
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	3	0
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	0	0	0	0	0	25	24	0	1	0
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	0	0	0	0	0	24	19	0	5	0
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53050	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	3	0	0
WELDING TECHNOLOGIES	53080	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	0	1	0
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	0	0	0	0	0	43	40	3	0	0
ELECTROMECHANICAL TECH	53110	0	0	0	0	0	36	35	0	1	0
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	0	0	0	0	0	57	8	48	0	1
INSTRUMENTATION TECHNOLOGIES	53140	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0

286

287

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

**ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

KENTUCKY

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53150	0	0	0	0	0	30	29	0	1	0
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	0	0	0	0	0	102	47	10	45	0
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, GENL	54010	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	2	0
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	0	0	0	0	0	38	25	5	9	0
FORESTRY/WILDLIFE TECH	54030	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0
FOOD SERVICES TECHNOLOGIES	54040	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	8	0
HOME ECONOMICS TECHNOLOGIES	54050	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	27	0
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, OTHER	54990	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	0	0	0	0	0	333	163	60	91	19
PUBLIC SERVICE TECH, GENL	55010	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	8	5
BIBLE/RELIGION-RELATED OCCU	55020	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	56	0	1
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	0	0	0	0	0	50	23	3	22	2
LIBRARY ASST TECHNOLOGIES	55040	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	2
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	0	0	0	0	0	157	106	0	46	5
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	0	0	0	0	0	22	7	0	13	2
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMIN/MANAGEMENT TECH	55080	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
PUB SERV RELATED, OTHER	55990	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	0	0	0	0	0	1125	433	129	323	240
T O T A L		59000	162	8	14	26	114	5197	1281	862	2063
											991

298

299

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

LOUISIANA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS -- -- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	15	0	0	15	0	523	145	3	367	8
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	0	0	0	0	0	131	81	3	46	1
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	11	0
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND NGT	50040	0	0	0	0	0	59	42	0	17	0
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	15	0	0	15	0	264	0	0	257	7
PERSONAL SERVICE TECH	50060	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13	0
PHOTOGRAPHY TECHNOLOGIES	50070	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	4	0
COMMUN/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0
PRINTING/LITHOGRAPHY TECH	50090	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	1	0
APPLIED/GRAFIC/FINE ARTS	50120	0	0	0	0	0	26	11	0	15	0
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	0	0	0	0	0	76	27	0	51	0
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	0	0	0	0	0	36	10	0	26	0
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51020	0	0	0	0	0	42	17	0	25	0
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	36	1	0	35	0	525	118	0	397	10
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	0	0	0	0	0	47	45	0	2	0
DENTAL ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52020	14	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	0	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	13	10
DENTAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	52040	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	0	1	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	0	0	0	0	0	22	7	0	15	0
NURSING, R.N.	52080	0	0	0	0	0	247	25	0	222	0
NURSING, PRACTICAL	52090	18	0	0	18	0	146	15	0	131	0
SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52110	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	10	0
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	0	2	0
ELECTRO DIAGNOSTIC TECH	52170	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
HLTH SER/PARAMED TECH, OTHER	52990	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	0	0	0	0	0	321	306	0	15	0
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	0	0	0	0	0	132	131	0	1	0
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	0	0	0	0	0	32	29	0	3	0
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53050	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIES	53060	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0
WELDING TECHNOLOGIES	53080	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0
ELLECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	0	0	0	0	0	53	53	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTATION TECHNOLOGIES	53140	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53150	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	0	0	0	0	0	47	39	0	8	0
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	0	0	0	0	0	97	44	0	53	0

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

LOUISIANA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, GENL	54010	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	11	0
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	0	0	0	0	0	36	20	0	16	0
FOOD SERVICES TECHNOLOGIES	54040	0	0	0	0	0	33	10	0	23	0
HOME ECONOMICS TECHNOLOGIES	54050	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0
SANITATION/PUB HLTH INSPEC	54080	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	0	2	0
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	0	0	0	0	0	256	129	20	100	7
BIBLE/RELIGION-RELATED OCCU	55020	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	19	0	7
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	0	0	0	0	0	43	2	0	41	0
LIBRARY ASST TECHNOLOGIES	55040	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	0	0	0	0	0	156	115	1	40	0
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
PUB SERV RELATED, OTHER	55990	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	17	0
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	0	0	0	0	0	130	81	0	49	0
TOTAL	59000	51	1	0	50	0	1030	850	23	1032	25

292

293

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

MARYLAND

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	188	60	0	127	1	951	384	0	512	55
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	3	1	0	2	0	148	94	0	54	0
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	44	23	0	21	0	170	73	0	97	0
BANKING/FINANCE TECHNOLOGIES	50030	2	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	2	0
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	11	11	0	0	0	158	94	0	63	1
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	90	1	0	88	1	271	2	0	210	53
PHOTOGRAPHY TECHNOLOGIES	50070	1	1	0	0	0	15	12	0	3	0
COMMUN/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	2	2	0	0	0	55	41	0	14	0
PRINTING/LITHOGRAPHY TECH	50090	5	1	0	4	0	19	17	0	2	0
HOTEL/RESTAURANT MGT TECH	50100	6	1	0	5	0	44	29	0	15	0
TRANSP/PUBLIC UTILITY TECH	50110	9	8	0	1	0	12	5	0	7	0
APPLIED/GRAPHIC/FINE ARTS	50120	12	7	0	5	0	54	16	0	38	0
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, OTHER	50990	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	128	78	0	50	0	265	175	0	90	0
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	64	45	0	19	0	171	123	0	48	0
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	18	8	0	10	0	88	47	0	41	0
COMP/PERIPHERAL EQPMNT OPR	51040	46	25	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
DATA PROC EQPMNT MAINT TECH	51050	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	1	0
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	212	50	0	162	0	1441	163	5	1214	59
DENTAL ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52020	94	17	0	77	0	43	1	0	42	0
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	74	0
DENTAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	52040	0	0	0	0	0	31	19	0	12	0
MED OR BIOLG LAB ASST TECH	52050	0	0	0	0	0	108	21	1	75	11
ANIMAL LAB ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52060	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	10	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	9	3	0	6	0	58	13	0	45	0
NURSING, R.N.	52080	0	0	0	0	0	782	47	0	735	0
NURSING, PRACTICAL	52090	51	1	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY TECH	52100	3	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	8	0
SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52110	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPTICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52120	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0
MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGIES	52130	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17	0
MED ASST/OFFICE ASST TECH	52140	13	0	0	13	0	56	0	0	13	43
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	0	0	0	0	0	34	14	4	11	5
PSYCHIATRIC TECHNOLOGIES	52160	4	2	0	2	0	151	21	0	130	0
INSTITUTIONAL MGT TECH	52180	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY TECH	52190	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	12	0
HLTH SER/PARAMED TECH, OTHER	52990	35	27	0	8	0	45	22	0	23	0
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	160	142	12	3	3	260	242	0	18	0
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	0	1	0
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	13	13	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	13	12	0	1	0	12	11	0	1	0

295

TET

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

MARYLAND

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	14	14	0	0	0	27	25	0	2	0	
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53050	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIES	53060	7	7	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	6	6	0	0	0	17	15	0	2	0	
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	69	52	12	2	3	98	92	0	0	0	
ELECTROMECHANICAL TECH	53110	6	6	0	0	0	14	13	0	1	0	
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	3	3	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53150	1	1	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	11	11	0	0	0	23	23	0	0	0	
MECH & ENGR TECH, OTHER	53990	17	17	0	0	0	19	16	0	3	0	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54010	44	29	0	15	0	80	52	0	28	0	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, GENL	54010	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	44	29	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FORESTRY/WILDLIFE TECH	54030	0	0	0	0	0	42	32	0	10	0	
FOOD SERVICES TECHNOLOGIES	54040	0	0	0	0	0	19	9	0	10	0	
MARINE/OCEANOGRAPHIC TECH	54060	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	0	3	0	
LABORATORY TECH, GENL	54070	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	222	118	0	104	0	783	459	3	315	6	
PUBLIC SERVICE TECH, GENL	55010	1	0	0	1	0	41	6	0	15	0	
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	57	1	0	56	0	74	0	3	65	6	
LIBRARY ASST TECHNOLOGIES	55040	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	84	67	0	17	0	423	330	0	93	0	
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	2	1	0	1	0	161	54	0	107	0	
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	27	25	0	2	0	55	55	0	0	0	
PUBLIC ADMIN/MANAGEMENT TECH	55080	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0	
PUB SERV RELATED, OTHER	55990	41	24	0	17	0	45	13	0	32	0	
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	0	0	0	0	0	4379	2376	110	1715	178	
TOTAL		59000	954	477	12	461	4	8159	3851	118	3892	298

206

207

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

MISSISSIPPI

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	665	50	0	487	128	578	127	73	347	31
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	0	0	0	0	0	44	28	0	16	0
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	18	0	0	18	0	81	8	39	11	23
BANKING/FINANCE TECHNOLOGIES	50030	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	0	0	0	0	0	129	42	33	52	2
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	491	6	0	357	128	253	10	0	237	6
PERSONAL SERVICE TECH	50060	114	21	0	93	0	13	0	0	13	0
PHOTOGRAPHY TECHNOLOGIES	50070	12	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUN/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	1	7	0
PRINTING/LITHOGRAPHY TECH	50090	20	15	0	5	0	6	3	0	3	0
HOTEL/RESTAURANT MGT TECH	50100	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0
APPLIED/GRAFIC/FINE ARTS	50120	10	3	0	7	0	12	7	0	5	0
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, OTHER	50990	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	3	0
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	42	2	0	40	0	94	35	4	54	1
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	21	2	0	19	0	89	35	0	54	0
KEY PUNCH/INPUT PREP TECH	51020	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	9	0	0	9	0	5	0	4	0	1
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	716	14	0	702	0	823	100	0	718	5
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	0	0	0	0	0	26	3	0	23	0
DENTAL ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52020	25	0	0	25	0	5	0	0	5	0
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	18	0
MED OR BIOLOG LAB ASST TECH	52050	0	0	0	0	0	62	7	0	55	0
ANIMAL LAB ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52060	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	5	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	0	0	0	0	0	39	17	0	22	0
NURSING, R.N.	52080	0	0	0	0	0	514	34	0	480	0
NURSING, PRACTICAL	52090	635	7	0	628	0	59	8	0	46	5
SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52110	38	0	0	38	0	12	2	0	10	0
OPTICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52120	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGIES	52130	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22	0
MED ASST/OFFICE ASST TECH	52140	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18	0
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	18	7	0	11	0	33	20	0	13	0
HLTH SER/PARAMED TECH, OTHER	52990	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	682	657	0	25	0	780	692	52	35	1
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	0	0	0	0	0	56	5	50	0	1
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	0	0	0	0	3	5	5	0	0	0
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	25	25	0	0	0	103	96	0	7	0
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	0	0	0	0	0	38	31	0	7	0
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53050	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIES	53060	90	90	0	0	0	90	88	0	2	0
DIESEL TECHNOLOGIES	53070	35	35	0	0	0	13	12	0	1	0
WELDING TECHNOLOGIES	53080	245	240	0	5	0	51	49	0	2	0

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

**ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

MISSISSIPPI

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	15	11	0	4	0	15	13	0	2	0	
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	45	42	0	3	0	164	154	0	10	0	
ELECTROMECHANICAL TECH	53110	28	27	0	1	0	14	14	0	0	0	
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	
TEXTILE TECHNOLOGIES	53130	11	1	0	10	0	2	0	0	2	0	
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53150	52	50	0	2	0	37	37	0	0	0	
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	136	136	0	0	0	187	185	0	2	0	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	26	24	0	2	0	79	47	0	32	0	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, GENL	54010	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	19	19	0	0	0	26	25	0	1	0	
FORESTRY/WILDLIFE TECH	54030	0	0	0	0	0	20	19	0	1	0	
FOOD SERVICES TECHNOLOGIES	54040	7	5	0	2	0	9	2	0	7	0	
HOME ECONOMICS TECHNOLOGIES	54050	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	23	0	
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	0	0	0	0	0	135	73	0	56	6	
PUBLIC SERVICE TECH, GENL	55010	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	9	0	
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	0	0	0	0	0	44	9	0	29	6	
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	0	0	0	0	0	55	45	0	10	0	
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0	
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	
PUB SERV RELATED, OTHER	55990	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	5	0	
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	0	0	0	0	0	2076	863	60	1034	119	
TOTAL		59000	2131	747	0	1256	128	4565	1937	189	2276	163

309

361

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

NORTH CAROLINA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS -- -- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	752	77	5	356	314	4032	1728	458	1641	205
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	38	0	5	1	32	1200	798	96	281	25
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	24	0	0	0	24	525	209	49	241	26
BANKING/FINANCE TECHNOLOGIES	50030	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	8	0
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	22	0	0	0	22	1033	565	313	104	51
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	259	0	0	23	236	953	1	0	849	103
PERSONAL SERVICE TECH	50060	328	32	0	296	0	27	1	0	26	0
PHOTOGRAPHY TECHNOLOGIES	50070	23	20	0	3	0	25	22	0	3	0
COMMUN/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	12	10	0	2	0	5	5	0	0	0
PRINTING/LITHOGRAPHY TECH	50090	25	12	0	13	0	3	3	0	0	0
HOTEL/RESTAURANT MGT TECH	50100	15	0	0	15	0	23	14	0	9	0
TRANSP/PUBLIC UTILITY TECH	50110	0	0	0	0	0	28	25	0	3	0
APPLIED/GRAFIC/FINE ARTS	50120	6	3	0	3	0	162	70	0	92	0
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, OTHER	50990	0	0	0	0	0	28	3	0	25	0
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	36	10	0	21	5	233	118	17	90	8
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	1	0	0	0	1	180	93	1	84	2
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	8	0	0	4	4	42	14	16	6	6
COMP/PERIPHERAL EQPMNT OPR	51040	27	10	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
DATA PROC EQPMNT MAINT TECH	51050	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	1564	55	46	1370	93	1724	206	5	1427	86
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	22	0	10	0	12	36	4	0	32	0
DENTAL ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52020	177	0	0	177	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	0	0	0	0	0	148	1	0	147	0
DENTAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	52040	0	0	0	0	0	26	21	0	5	0
MED OR BIOLOG LAB ASST TECH	52050	25	3	0	19	3	75	9	5	50	11
ANIMAL LAB ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52060	0	0	0	0	0	40	2	0	38	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	28	1	4	5	18	109	17	0	92	0
NURSING, R.N.	52080	0	0	0	0	0	918	53	0	828	37
NURSING, PRACTICAL	52090	1005	36	0	969	0	9	0	0	9	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY TECH	52100	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	10	0
SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52110	71	8	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPTICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52120	0	0	0	0	0	42	33	0	9	0
MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGIES	52130	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	0
MED ASST/OFFICE ASST TECH	52140	161	7	0	129	25	59	4	0	17	38
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	0	0	0	0	0	73	26	0	47	0
PSYCHIATRIC TECHNOLOGIES	52160	8	0	6	0	2	88	23	0	60	0
ELECTRO DIAGNOSTIC TECH	52170	10	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0
INSTITUTIONAL MGT TECH	52180	24	0	20	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY TECH	52190	26	0	2	5	19	31	1	0	30	0
HLTH SER/PARAMED TECH, OTHER	52990	7	0	2	1	4	48	4	0	44	0
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	2567	2497	0	70	0	1205	1141	1	63	0

303

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

NORTH CAROLINA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	26	26	0	0	0	59	55	0	4	0	
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	0	0	0	0	0	28	27	0	1	0	
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	69	63	0	6	0	70	62	0	8	0	
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	50	42	0	8	0	82	68	0	14	0	
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53050	0	0	0	0	0	24	13	0	11	0	
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIES	53060	701	694	0	7	0	97	95	0	2	0	
DIESEL TECHNOLOGIES	53070	79	79	0	0	0	58	58	0	0	0	
WELDING TECHNOLOGIES	53080	285	272	0	13	0	12	12	0	0	0	
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	6	5	0	1	0	93	91	0	2	0	
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	258	250	0	8	0	306	295	0	11	0	
ELECTROMECHANICAL TECH	53110	18	17	0	1	0	43	42	0	1	0	
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	64	62	0	2	0	154	150	0	4	0	
TEXTILE TECHNOLOGIES	53130	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	1	0	
INSTRUMENTATION TECHNOLOGIES	53140	0	0	0	0	0	12	11	0	1	0	
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53150	165	157	0	8	0	60	57	0	3	0	
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	810	798	0	12	0	89	89	0	0	0	
MECH & ENGR TECH, OTHER	53990	36	32	0	4	0	13	13	0	0	0	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	58	40	0	18	0	603	495	0	108	0	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, GENL	54010	9	8	0	1	0	7	5	0	2	0	
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	31	23	0	8	0	342	284	0	58	0	
FORESTRY/WILDLIFE TECH	54030	0	0	0	0	0	152	130	0	22	0	
FOOD SERVICES TECHNOLOGIES	54040	1	1	0	0	0	17	13	0	4	0	
HOME ECONOMICS TECHNOLOGIES	54050	10	1	0	9	0	12	4	0	8	0	
MARINE/OCEANOGRAPHIC TECH	54060	7	7	0	0	0	49	39	0	10	0	
SANITATION/PUB HLTH. INSPEC	54080	0	0	0	0	0	16	13	0	3	0	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, OTHER	54990	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	1	0	
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	101	0	0	101	0	1334	793	43	486	12	
PUBLIC SERVICE TECH, GENL	55010	0	0	0	0	0	34	24	0	10	0	
BIBLE/RELIGION-RELATED OCCU	55020	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	20	0	4	
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	92	0	0	92	0	234	13	0	219	2	
LIBRARY ASS1 TECHNOLOGIES	55040	0	0	0	0	0	29	1	0	28	0	
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	0	0	0	0	0	786	629	14	141	2	
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	7	0	0	7	0	92	29	9	50	4	
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	0	0	0	0	0	77	77	0	0	0	
PUB SERV RELATED, OTHER	55990	2	0	0	2	0	58	20	0	38	0	
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	0	0	0	0	0	2745	765	553	685	742	
TOTAL		59000	5078	2679	51	1936	412	11876	5246	1077	4500	1053

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

SOUTH CAROLINA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS -- -- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	387	4	5	338	40	1601	830	13	673	85
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	35	0	0	0	35	290	200	2	56	32
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	0	0	0	0	0	247	106	0	141	0
DANKING/FINANCE TECHNOLOGIES	50030	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	2	0
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	21	0	5	11	5	610	460	11	104	35
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	326	1	0	325	0	365	0	0	347	18
COMMUN/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	6	0
PRINTING/LITHOGRAPHY TECH	50090	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOTEL/RESTAURANT MGT TECH	50100	0	0	0	0	0	25	22	0	3	0
TRANSP/PUBLIC UTILITY TECH	50110	0	0	0	0	0	29	27	0	2	0
APPLIED/GRAFIC/FINE ARTS	50120	0	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	12	0
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	23	4	0	19	0	98	45	0	53	0
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	4	0
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	0	0	0	0	0	88	39	0	49	0
COMP/PERIPHERAL EQPMNT OPR	51040	23	4	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	234	12	0	222	0	990	104	3	816	67
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	12	0	0	12	0	22	3	0	19	0
DENTAL ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52020	51	0	0	51	0	32	0	0	32	0
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	52	0
DENTAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	52040	0	0	0	0	0	31	14	0	17	0
MED OR BIOLOG LAB ASST TECH	52050	0	0	0	0	0	98	12	0	86	0
ANIMAL LAB ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52060	0	0	0	0	0	32	12	0	20	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	0	0	0	0	0	74	14	0	60	0
NURSING, R.N.	52080	0	0	0	0	0	506	24	3	413	66
NURSING, PRACTICAL	52090	118	8	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52110	53	4	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPTICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52120	0	0	0	0	0	29	1	0	28	0
MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGIES	52130	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
MED ASST/OFFICE ASST TECH	52140	0	0	0	0	0	52	3	0	49	0
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	0	20	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY TECH	52190	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	18	0
HLTH SER/PARAMED TECH, OTHER	52990	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	1272	1227	0	45	0	868	830	0	38	0
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	0	0	0	0	0	60	57	0	3	0
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	61	49	0	12	0	74	70	0	4	0
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	0	0	0	0	0	19	14	0	5	0
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53050	5	0	0	5	0	13	7	0	6	0
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIES	53060	205	202	0	3	0	100	99	0	1	0
DIESEL TECHNOLOGIES	53070	71	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELDING TECHNOLOGIES	53080	228	224	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

H
W
08

**ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

SOUTH CAROLINA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	0	0	0	0	0	59	54	0	5	0
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	41	40	0	1	0	208	205	0	3	0
ELECTROMECHANICAL TECH	53110	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	309	296	0	13	0	152	150	0	2	0
TEXTILE TECHNOLOGIES	53130	0	0	0	0	0	48	44	0	4	0
INSTRUMENTATION TECHNOLOGIES	53140	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53150	0	0	0	0	0	35	34	0	1	0
NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGIES	53160	0	0	0	0	0	28	25	0	3	0
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	352	345	0	7	0	52	51	0	1	0
MECH & ENGA TECH, OTHER	53190	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	1	1	0	0	0	111	84	0	27	0
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	1	1	0	0	0	76	53	0	23	0
FORESTRY/WILDLIFE TECH	54030	0	0	0	0	0	22	21	0	1	0
SANITATION/PUE HLTH INSPEC	54080	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	0	3	0
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	38	1	9	18	10	597	326	61	159	51
PUBLIC SERVICE TECH, GENL	55010	0	0	0	0	0	102	38	0	64	0
BIBLE/RELIGION-RELATED OCCU	55020	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	36	0	35
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	29	1	0	18	10	61	44	0	11	6
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	9	0	9	0	0	302	206	25	61	10
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMIN/MANAGEMENT TECH	55080	0	0	0	0	0	27	4	0	23	0
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	0	0	0	0	0	952	176	319	177	280
TOTAL	59000	1955	1249	14	642	50	5217	2395	395	1943	483

308

359

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

TENNESSEE

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	106	49	0	57	0	1225	295	460	317	153
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	1	1	0	0	0	418	66	277	31	44
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	28	17	0	11	0	126	52	9	63	2
BANKING/FINANCE TECHNOLOGIES	50030	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	0	5	0
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	37	30	0	7	0	307	126	149	21	11
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	39	0	0	39	0	271	3	0	178	90
COMMUN/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	2	2	0
HOTEL/RESTAURANT MGT TECH	50100	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	2	0
TRANSP/PUBLIC UTILITY TECH	50110	0	0	0	0	0	32	11	21	0	0
APPLIED/GRAFIC/FINE ARTS	50120	1	1	0	0	0	40	17	2	15	6
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	8	5	0	3	0	241	122	5	112	2
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	8	5	0	3	0	52	29	0	23	0
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	0	0	0	0	0	136	67	5	62	2
COMP/PERIPHERAL EQPMNT DPR	51040	0	0	0	0	0	25	11	0	14	0
DATA PROC EQPMNT MAINT TECH	51050	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0
DATA PROCESSING TECH, OTHER	51990	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	13	0
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	94	7	2	39	46	1207	133	48	703	323
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	29	0	1	0	28	39	4	3	2	30
DENTAL ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52020	30	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	0	0	0	0	0	63	1	0	41	21
DENTAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	52040	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
MED OR BIOLOG LAB ASST TECH	52050	0	0	0	0	0	48	9	0	39	0
ANIMAL LAB ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52060	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	11	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	0	0	0	0	0	80	20	0	60	0
NURSING, R.N.	52080	0	0	0	0	0	852	61	22	518	251
OPTICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52120	19	0	1	0	18	9	0	2	0	7
MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGIES	52130	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	10	0
MED ASST/OFFICE ASST TECH	52140	0	0	0	0	0	21	5	0	3	13
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	16	7	0	9	0	24	18	0	6	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY TECH	52190	0	0	0	0	0	18	5	0	13	0
HLTH SER/PARAMED TECH, OTHER	52990	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	21	0	1
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	2	2	0	0	0	536	491	11	34	0
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	0	0	0	0	0	113	110	0	3	0
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	0	0	0	0	0	53	49	0	4	0
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53050	0	0	0	0	0	30	21	0	9	0
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	0	0	0	0	0	37	35	0	2	0
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	0	0	0	0	0	139	137	0	2	0
ELECTROMECHANICAL TECH	53110	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	2	2	0	0	0	48	37	9	2	0
INSTRUMENTATION TECHNOLOGIES	53140	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

140

**ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

TENNESSEE

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53150	0	0	0	0	0	38	37	0	1	0
NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGIES	53160	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	0	3	0
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	0	0	0	0	0	41	33	0	8	0
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	1	0	0	1	0	48	27	2	13	6
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	2	2	0
FOOD SERVICES TECHNOLOGIES	54040	1	0	0	1	0	9	1	0	7	1
HOME ECONOMICS TECHNOLOGIES	54050	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	4	4
SANITATION/PUB HLTH INSPEC	54080	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, OTHER	54990	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	10	1	0	9	0	385	274	24	67	20
PUBLIC SERVICE TECH, GENL	55010	3	0	0	3	0	8	2	0	6	0
BIBLE/RELIGION-RELATED OCCU	55020	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	24	0	5
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	3	0	0	3	0	69	42	0	13	14
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	1	1	0	0	0	201	171	0	30	0
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	3	0	0	3	0	31	24	0	6	1
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	0	0	0	0	0	36	35	0	1	0
PUB SERV RELATED, OTHER	55990	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11	0
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	0	0	0	0	0	1455	470	245	490	250
T O T A L	59000	221	64	2	109	46	5097	1812	795	1736	754

312

313

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

TEXAS

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS -- -- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	916	238	0	678	0	3393	1961	10	1382	40
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	71	19	0	52	0	475	262	5	195	12
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	79	25	0	54	0	157	67	1	85	4
BANKING/FINANCE TECHNOLOGIES	50030	0	0	0	0	0	24	12	0	12	0
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	83	67	0	16	0	1517	1266	0	251	0
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	372	7	0	365	0	752	51	0	682	19
PERSONAL SERVICE TECH	50060	202	22	0	180	0	37	3	0	34	0
PHOTOGRAPHY TECHNOLOGIES	50070	0	0	0	0	0	30	17	0	13	0
COMMUN/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	7	5	0	2	0	87	63	1	19	4
PRINTING/LITHOGRAPHY TECH	50090	18	12	0	6	0	34	25	0	9	0
HOTEL/RESTAURANT MGT TECH	50100	0	0	0	0	0	28	22	0	6	0
TRANSP/PUBLIC UTILITY TECH	50110	2	2	0	0	0	62	59	0	3	0
APPLIED/GRAFIC/FINE ARTS	50120	1	1	0	0	0	145	89	0	56	0
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, OTHER	50990	81	78	0	3	0	45	25	2	17	1
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	50	20	0	30	0	616	399	0	217	0
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	25	9	0	16	0	307	189	0	118	0
KEY PUNCH/INPUT PREP TECH	51020	1	0	0	1	0	55	3	0	52	0
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	0	0	0	0	0	80	54	0	26	0
COMP/PERIPHERAL EQPMNT OPR	51040	24	11	0	13	0	56	38	0	18	0
DATA PROC EQPMNT MAINT TECH	51050	0	0	0	0	0	118	115	0	3	0
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	1912	118	1	1769	24	3684	668	66	2879	71
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	111	7	0	104	0	188	41	57	59	31
DENTAL ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52020	123	0	0	123	0	61	17	0	44	0
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	48	0	0	48	0	223	5	2	216	0
DENTAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	52040	20	12	0	8	0	66	41	0	25	0
MED OR BIOLOG LAB ASST TECH	52050	17	2	0	15	0	148	51	0	97	0
ANIMAL LAB ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52060	0	0	0	0	0	43	15	0	28	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	19	2	0	17	0	267	99	3	161	4
NURSING, R.N.	52080	167	2	1	140	24	1930	180	4	1718	28
NURSING, PRACTICAL	52090	1217	55	0	1162	0	172	11	0	161	0
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY TECH	52100	8	1	0	7	0	70	24	0	46	0
SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52110	60	15	0	45	0	10	6	0	4	0
OPTICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52120	3	0	0	3	0	9	7	0	2	0
MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGIES	52130	41	0	0	41	0	41	4	0	37	0
MED ASST/OFFICE ASST TECH	52140	3	0	0	3	0	89	5	0	77	7
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	58	17	0	41	0	151	61	0	90	0
PSYCHIATRIC TECHNOLOGIES	52160	5	2	0	3	0	89	31	0	58	0
ELECTRO DIAGNOSTIC TECH	52170	12	3	0	9	0	1	0	0	1	0
INSTITUTIONAL MGT TECH	52180	0	0	0	0	0	53	26	0	27	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY TECH	52190	0	0	0	0	0	31	12	0	18	1
HLTH SER/PARAMED TECH, OTHER	52990	0	0	0	0	0	42	32	0	10	0
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	1531	1504	0	27	0	4591	4087	233	255	16

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

TEXAS

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS -- -- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	44	44	0	0	0	161	153	0	8	0
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	10	10	0	0	0	551	511	29	11	0
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	18	14	0	4	0	283	219	7	54	3
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	1	1	0	0	0	181	171	0	10	0
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53050	0	0	0	0	0	25	16	0	9	0
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIES	53060	482	480	0	2	0	570	517	4	48	1
DIESEL TECHNOLOGIES	53070	162	161	0	1	0	256	231	0	25	0
WELDING TECHNOLOGIES	53080	215	213	0	2	0	258	258	0	0	0
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	0	0	0	0	0	61	60	0	1	0
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	283	276	0	7	0	1146	910	193	31	12
ELECTROMECHANICAL TECH	53110	0	0	0	0	0	85	81	0	4	0
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	64	62	0	2	0	97	93	0	4	0
TEXTILE TECHNOLOGIES	53130	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTATION TECHNOLOGIES	53140	0	0	0	0	0	185	185	0	0	0
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53150	54	50	0	4	0	70	70	0	0	0
NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGIES	53160	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	173	172	0	1	0	463	461	0	2	0
MECH & ENGR TECH, OTHER	53990	22	18	0	4	0	185	137	0	48	0
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	162	99	0	63	0	579	334	40	201	4
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, GENL	54010	3	2	0	1	0	146	143	0	3	0
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	50	40	0	10	0	161	89	40	29	3
FORESTRY/WILDLIFE TECH	54030	12	12	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
FOOD SERVICES TECHNOLOGIES	54040	46	38	0	8	0	101	36	0	64	1
HOME ECONOMICS TECHNOLOGIES	54050	51	7	0	44	0	104	8	0	96	0
MARINE/OCEANOGRAPHIC TECH	54060	0	0	0	0	0	23	17	0	6	0
SANITATION/PUB HLTH INSPEC	54080	0	0	0	0	0	39	37	0	2	0
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, OTHER	54990	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	79	14	1	58	6	1484	1144	48	279	13
PUBLIC SERVICE TECH, GENL	55010	3	0	0	3	0	20	18	0	8	0
BIBLE/RELIGION-RELATED OCCU	55020	7	0	1	0	6	30	0	25	0	5
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	51	2	0	49	0	263	206	1	53	3
LIBRARY ASST TECHNOLOGIES	55040	5	0	0	5	0	9	1	0	8	0
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	6	5	0	1	0	776	640	22	109	5
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	0	0	0	0	0	72	35	0	37	0
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	0	0	0	0	0	179	179	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMIN/MANAGEMENT TECH	55080	0	0	0	0	0	42	35	0	7	0
PUB SERV RELATED, OTHER	55990	7	7	0	0	0	87	30	0	57	0
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	1	1	0	0	0	8582	4375	139	3929	139
TOTAL	59000	4651	1994	2	2625	30	22929	12968	536	9142	283

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

VIRGINIA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS -- -- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	417	30	9	328	50	1718	695	54	805	164
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	16	4	9	0	3	648	440	32	163	13
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	27	0	0	19	8	268	104	13	138	13
BANKING/FINANCE TECHNOLOGIES	50030	1	0	0	1	0	23	10	0	11	2
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	20	4	0	7	9	161	53	5	43	60
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	297	3	0	254	30	452	1	0	376	75
COMMUN/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	1	0
PRINTING/LITHOGRAPHY TECH	50090	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	3	0
HOTEL/RESTAURANT MGT TECH	50100	17	15	0	2	0	42	30	0	12	0
TRANSP/PUBLIC UTILITY TECH	50110	3	0	0	3	0	17	13	0	4	0
APPLIED/GRAPHIC/FINE ARTS	50120	0	0	0	0	0	91	32	4	54	1
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, OTHER	50990	36	4	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	1	1	0	0	0	195	112	0	83	0
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	0	0	0	0	0	192	111	0	81	0
COMP/PERIPHERAL EQPMNT OPR	51040	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	206	28	0	178	0	1042	141	6	779	116
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52020	77	1	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	0
DENTAL LAB TECHNOLOGIES	52040	0	0	0	0	0	28	14	0	14	0
MED OR BIOLOG LAB ASST TECH	52050	1	1	0	0	0	46	4	0	34	5
ANIMAL LAB ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52060	3	3	0	0	0	54	6	0	48	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	0	0	0	0	0	54	11	0	43	0
NURSING, R.N.	52080	0	0	0	0	0	663	47	2	513	101
NURSING, PRACTICAL	52090	50	4	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPTICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52120	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	3	0
MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGIES	52130	0	0	0	0	0	31	2	0	29	0
MED ASST/OFFICE ASST TECH	52140	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	74	19	0	55	0	36	12	4	13	7
PSYCHIATRIC TECHNOLOGIES	52160	0	0	0	0	0	50	6	0	44	0
PHYSICAL THERAPY TECH	52190	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	11	0
HLTH SER/PARAMED TECH, OTHER	52990	0	0	0	0	0	46	31	0	15	0
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	334	321	0	13	0	843	783	8	52	0
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	0	0	0	0	0	66	63	0	3	0
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	3	0
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	33	23	0	10	0	122	101	0	21	0
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	2	2	0	0	0	29	22	0	7	0
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIES	53060	63	63	0	0	0	101	98	0	3	0
WELDING TECHNOLOGIES	53080	14	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	0	0	0	0	0	43	41	0	2	0

318

319

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

44

**ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78**

VIRGINIA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	60	59	0	1	0	303	297	0	6	0
ELECTROMECHANICAL TECH	53110	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	18	17	0	1	0	24	15	8	1	0
INSTRUMENTATION TECHNOLOGIES	53140	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53150	34	34	0	10	0	51	51	0	0	0
NUCLEAR TECHNOLOGIES	53160	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	64	64	0	0	0	59	59	0	0	0
MECH & ENGR TECH, OTHER	53990	43	43	0	0	0	22	16	0	6	0
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	3	3	0	0	0	139	84	0	31	24
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	0	0	0	0	0	59	27	0	9	23
FORESTRY/WILDLIFE TECH	54030	0	0	0	0	0	39	36	0	3	0
FOOD SERVICES TECHNOLOGIES	54040	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
HOME ECONOMICS TECHNOLOGIES	54050	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	11	1
MARINE/OCEANOGRAPHIC TECH	54060	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	2	0
SANITATION/PUB HLTH INSPEC	54080	3	3	0	0	0	14	9	0	5	0
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	192	49	0	143	0	800	567	3	204	26
PUBLIC SERVICE TECH, GENL	55010	65	14	0	51	0	92	24	0	68	0
BIBLE/RELIGION-RELATED OCCU	55020	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	90	8	0	82	0	33	2	1	20	10
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	31	21	0	10	0	512	424	0	88	0
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	0	0	0	0	0	42	19	0	23	0
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	6	6	0	0	0	93	91	0	2	0
PUBLIC ADMIN/MANAGEMENT TECH	55080	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	3	0
PUB SERV RELATED, OTHER	55990	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	0	0	0	0	0	2271	927	183	942	219
T O T A L	59000	1153	432	9	662	50	7008	3309	254	2896	549

320

321

ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, 1977-78

WEST VIRGINIA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS -- -- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE	
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI
BUSINESS & COMMERCE TECH	50000	57	6	0	32	19	429	98	46	250	35
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, GENL	50010	0	0	0	0	0	130	40	40	28	22
ACCOUNTING TECHNOLOGIES	50020	0	0	0	0	0	52	18	0	33	1
BANKING/FINANCE TECHNOLOGIES	50030	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	0
MKT/DISTRIB/PURCH/IND MGT	50040	2	2	0	0	0	47	28	0	19	0
SECRETARIAL TECHNOLOGIES	50050	46	0	0	27	19	165	0	0	154	11
COMMON/BROADCASTING TECH	50080	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	2	3	1
PRINTING/LITHOGRAPHY TECH	50090	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	0
HOTEL/RESTAURANT MGT TECH	50100	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
APPLIED/GRAPHIC/FINE ARTS	50120	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	10	0
BUSINESS/COMMERCE TECH, OTHER	50990	9	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	51000	6	3	0	3	0	26	13	2	9	2
DATA PROCESSING TECH, GENL	51010	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	2	1	2
COMPUTER PROGRAMMER TECH	51030	0	0	0	0	0	17	9	0	8	0
DATA PROC EQPMNT MAINT TECH	51050	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HLTH SERVICES/PARAMED TECH	52000	26	4	0	22	0	722	30	13	529	150
HLTH SERV ASST TECH, GENL	52010	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52020	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTAL HYGIENE TECH	52030	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	62	0
MED OR BIOLOG LAB ASST TECH	52050	0	0	0	0	0	54	4	3	37	10
ANIMAL LAB ASST TECHNOLOGIES	52060	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	8	0
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	52070	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	2	7	26
NURSING, R.N.	52080	0	0	0	0	0	505	19	8	365	113
SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIES	52110	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDICAL RECORD TECHNOLOGIES	52130	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	0
MED ASST/OFFICE ASST TECH	52140	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
INHALATION THERAPY TECH	52150	0	0	0	0	0	41	6	0	35	0
PSYCHIATRIC TECHNOLOGIES	52160	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
MECHANICAL & ENGINEERING TECH	53000	29	29	0	0	0	321	297	14	10	0
MECHANICAL & ENGR TECH, GENL	53010	13	13	0	0	0	113	97	14	2	0
AERONAUTICAL/AVIATION TECH	53020	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
ENGINEERING GRAPHICS	53030	0	0	0	0	0	12	11	0	1	0
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING TECH	53040	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	2	0
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53050	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIES	53060	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
WELDING TECHNOLOGIES	53080	2	2	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
CIVIL TECHNOLOGIES	53090	7	7	0	0	0	43	42	0	1	0
ELECTRONICS/MACHINE TECH	53100	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0
ELECTROMECHANICAL TECH	53110	0	0	0	0	0	41	39	0	2	0
INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGIES	53120	6	6	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	0
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGIES	53150	0	0	0	0	0	21	20	0	1	0

333

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

146

**ASSOCIATE DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS OF LESS THAN 4 YEARS
DISTRIBUTION BY LENGTH OF CURRICULUM, SEX, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS: 1977-78**

WEST VIRGINIA

-- AT LEAST 1 BUT LESS THAN 2 YEARS --

-- AT LEAST 2 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS --

FIELD OF DEGREE	FIELD CODE	TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	MALE		FEMALE		
			PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI		PUB	PRI	PUB	PRI	
CONSTRUCTION/BUILDING TECH	53170	1	1	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	
MECH & ENGR TECH, OTHER	53990	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	54000	4	0	0	4	0	50	32	2	15	1	
NATURAL SCIENCE TECH, GENL	54010	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	
AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGIES	54020	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	1	0	
FORESTRY/WILDLIFE TECH	54030	0	0	0	0	0	19	16	0	3	0	
FOOD SERVICES TECHNOLOGIES	54040	4	0	0	4	0	18	8	0	10	0	
SANITATION/PUB HLTH INSPEC	54080	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECH	55000	3	3	0	0	0	207	96	9	91	11	
PUBLIC SERVICE TECH, GENL	55010	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	5	1	
BIBLE/RELIGION-RELATED OCCU	55020	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	7	0	10	
EDUCATION TECHNOLOGIES	55030	0	0	0	0	0	18	2	2	14	0	
LIBRARY ASST TECHNOLOGIES	55040	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	
POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT TECH	55050	3	3	0	0	0	96	64	0	32	0	
RECREATION/SOCIAL WORK TECH	55060	0	0	0	0	0	59	21	0	38	0	
FIRE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	55070	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	1	0	
PUBLIC ADMIN/MANAGEMENT TECH	55080	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	
PUB SERV RELATED, OTHER	55990	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	
ARTS AND SCIENCE/GENL PROGRAMS	56000	0	0	0	0	0	311	107	66	80	58	
TOTAL		59000	125	45	0	61	19	2066	673	152	984	257

324

325